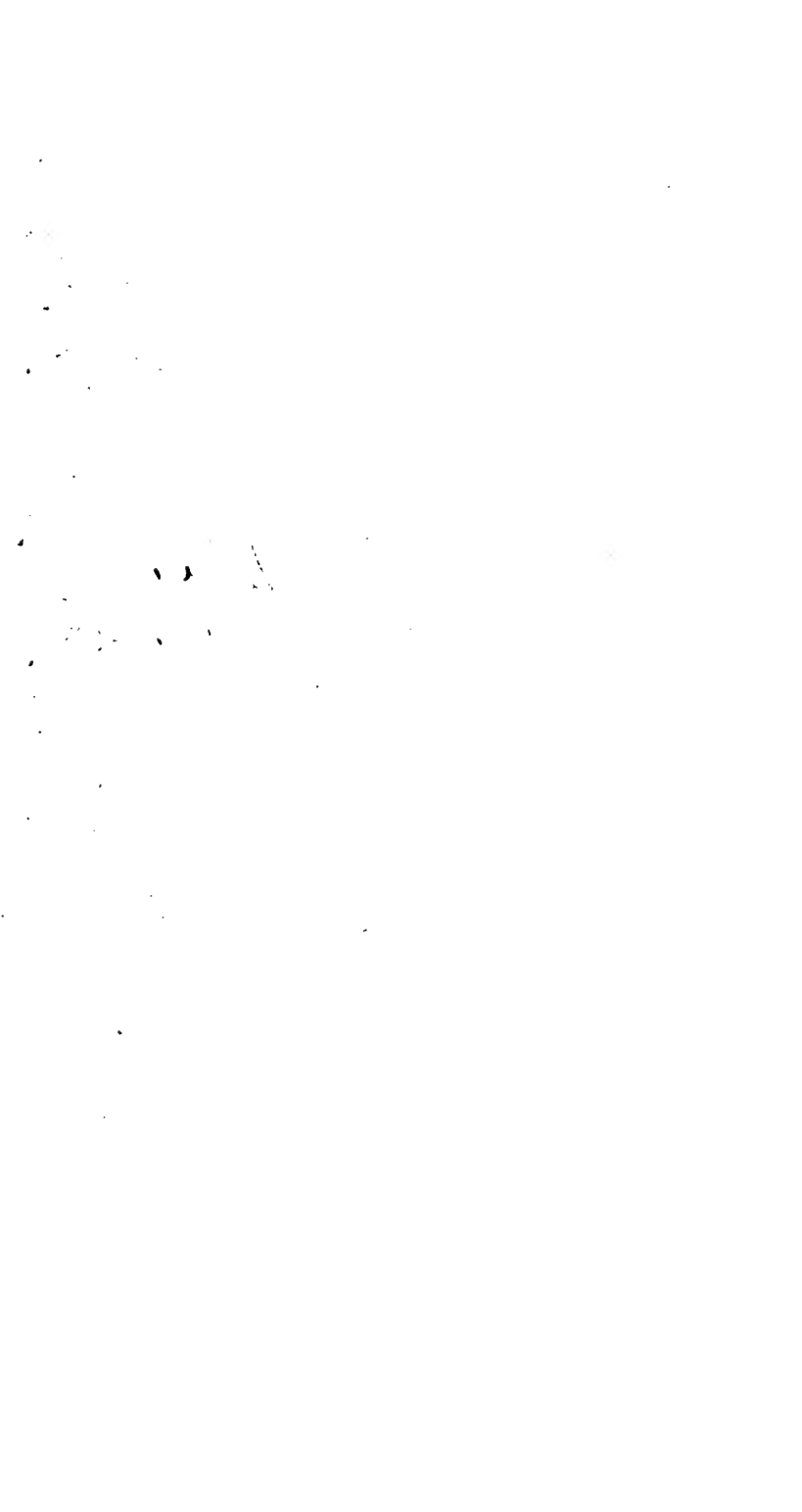


No 1325. 73a13

1927-28









UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION - - 1928



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION

TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1928



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

1928

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
U S.GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
25 CENTS PER COPY

## CONTENTS

---

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....	1
Immigration.....	4
Volume—Chief source—Admissions—Distribution—Rejections.....	4
Aliens rejected.....	8
Immigration from Canada.....	8
Immigration from Mexico.....	10
Aliens ineligible to citizenship.....	11
Seamen.....	11
Administrative fines.....	13
Chinese.....	14
Return permits.....	16
Deportations (expulsions).....	17
Reentry permits (including Chinese).....	19
Visa petitions.....	20
Immigrant students.....	20
Personnel.....	21
Field service.....	21
Immigration border patrol.....	22
Financial statement.....	22
Border patrol.....	23
Border patrol transportation.....	25
Citizenship and the alien.....	25
Ellis Island.....	26
Administrative problems.....	28
Field.....	28
Legislation recommended.....	28
Conclusion.....	32

## APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 115)

(All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, unless otherwise indicated)

Table	Page
1. Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927, and 1928, by ports.....	35
2. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928, by semiannual periods and months.....	36
3. Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries.....	38
4. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods.....	40
5. Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories.....	41
6. Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, by classes.....	42
7. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	44
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age.....	45
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....	46
10. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	47
11. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join.....	48
12. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join.....	49

Table	Page
13. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	50
14. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	51
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	52
16. Emigrant aliens departed, by race, or people, sex, and age.....	53
17. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....	54
18. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States.....	55
19. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	56
20. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States.....	57
21. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	58
22. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	59
23. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition.....	60
24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence.....	62
25. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	68
26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	74
27. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	77
28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence.....	78
29. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....	81
30. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....	83
31. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....	85
32. Immigrant aliens admitted, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence.....	86
33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people.....	90
34. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people.....	94
35. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	98
36. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	100
37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence.....	101
38. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	108
39. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence.....	114
40. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and States of last permanent residence.....	120
41. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and country of birth.....	126
42. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex.....	132
43. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex.....	134
44. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex.....	135
45. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex.....	136
46. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex.....	137

Table	Page
47. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified.....	138
48. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and country or area of birth.....	139
49. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and race or people.....	144
50. Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted.....	147
51. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex.....	148
52. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex.....	150
53. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people.....	151
54. Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people.....	152
55. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States, refused admission, by causes.....	153
56. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and causes.....	154
57. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported, as specified.....	158
58. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition.....	162
59. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect..	164
60. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect.....	166
61. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people.....	168
62. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by organ or portion of body affected, and race or people.....	172
63. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes.....	176
64. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by ports.....	177
65. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people.....	178
66. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by ports..	178
67. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements.....	179
68. Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, by ports or districts.....	179
69. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928.....	180
70. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by months..	180
71. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed.....	181
72. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports.....	182
73. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, by ports.....	182
74. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, as specified.....	183
75. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by classes, as specified.....	184

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table	Page
76. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928.....	185
77. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1927.....	185
78. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of last permanent residence.....	186
79. Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....	187
80. United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....	187
81. Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1928, by years.....	188
82. Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1928.....	190
83. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1928, by countries.....	192
84. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence.....	194
85. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence.....	197
86. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1928, by race or people.....	200
87. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by race or people.....	203
88. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928.....	205
89. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921, to 1928, as specified, by country of last or intended future permanent residence.....	206
90. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by race or people.....	208
91. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence.....	210
92. Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1928.....	212
93. Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908, to 1928.....	213
94. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921, to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence and sex.....	214
95. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex.....	215
96. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence.....	216
97. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex.....	218
98. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex.....	219
99. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people.....	220
100. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....	222



Table	Page
101. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....	223
102. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified.....	224
103. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified.....	225
104. Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1928.....	227
105. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1915 to 1928, as specified.....	229
106. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent.....	230
107. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925 to 1928, with comparative per cent, as specified.....	232
108. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified.....	233
109. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified.....	234
110. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified.....	235
111. Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions, as specified.....	236
112. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by ports.....	237
113. Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions, and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1928, as specified.....	237
114. United States citizens arrived in continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions and in insular possessions from continental United States and other insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 to 1928, as specified.....	238
115. Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese citizens, arriving in and departing from Hawaii, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 to 1928, as specified.....	238



REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1928.*

HON. JAMES J. DAVIS,  
*Secretary of Labor.*

SIR: In the introduction to the last annual report there were discussed in a general way the functions of the Bureau of Immigration and the immigration field service and the multitudinous problems with which they are called upon to deal. The year just closed did not differ essentially in these respects from the one preceding.

For the benefit of the uninitiated a brief outline of the functions of the Immigration Service may be of interest. Aliens naturally fall into two major classifications—those who seek to enter and those who are already here. Those of the class first mentioned must apply at regularly designated immigration ports of entry and there be civilly and medically examined. These ports are distributed along our coasts and borders. Prior to 1921 when the first quota law was enacted or, perhaps more accurately, prior to 1924 when the last quota law was enacted, the great bulk of immigration poured through our seaports, and Ellis Island, New York Harbor, was the great portal—the gateway through which the immigrant entered the land of opportunity. The land border ports were of secondary importance. If the expressions “Ellis Island” and “Immigration” were not synonymous, one could hardly think of the one without thinking of the other. Ellis Island was the great outpost of the new and vigorous Republic. Ellis Island stood guard over the wide-flung portal. Ellis Island resounded for years to the tramp of an endless invading army. Its million or more immigrants a year taxed its resources to the utmost. It was the target of the demagogue, the sob-story writer, the notoriety seeker, and the occasional fault-finding busybody puffed up with conceit, who meekly submitted to every form of official surveillance in his own country, accepting the same as a matter of course, but felt it unbecoming his dignity on entering free America to conform without protest and criticism to reasonable and necessary immigration regulations. Ellis Island is freed of this inundating horde and largely freed of carping critics, but Ellis Island has lost its proud place in the general immigration scheme. Its million or more immigrants yearly have shrunk to several hundred thousand.

A great change has been taking place along our borders; steadily are they approaching a place of first importance in the scheme of things from an immigration standpoint. The fiscal year just closed witnessed a movement back and forth across these frontiers made up of citizens and aliens aggregating 53,000,000 entrants. Many of these, of course, were commuters, visitors, excursionists, etc. The tremendous impetus given to travel by the automobile and the opening of myriad new roads have been the chief contributing factors.

Immigration officers at interior points in the United States are concerned chiefly with the aliens in our midst. To these officers falls the duty of investigating and bringing about the deportation of undesirables. So greatly have the demands upon the resources of the service increased in each direction—that is to say, in the interior and along our borders—that it has been necessary largely to skeletonize the organization. This situation is portrayed in a measure in a letter hereinbelow quoted, addressed by the department to a certain person who has urged the enlargement of the inspection force at a relatively small station:

I have your letter of the 15th instant, concerning the situation along the Canadian border, and note your remarks as to the breaking down of the immigration organization by reason of inadequate personnel. The situation along the Canadian border, from a personnel standpoint, is one which has given me deep concern. No one could be more anxious than I am to have the personnel reinforced to a point that would insure the proper inspection of all arriving aliens in an orderly and expeditious manner. That the traveling public is entitled to this service goes without saying.

The situation at Trout River is not an isolated one, and the same or similar conditions prevail at numerous points along the entire Canadian border. Our officers in charge are almost driven desperate in their endeavors to stretch their personnel to provide some semblance, at least, of inspection at the various points. Of course, if Trout River were the only point where such conditions existed, it would be a very simple matter to take care of it. We are doing all that is humanly possible with the force available.

Travel by means of automobiles has grown by leaps and bounds. The tourist traffic across our northern border of residents of Canada, no less than residents of the United States, is assuming tremendous proportions. New highways are being continually built, or old ones improved, and nearly every community along the Canadian border is interested in the opening of such arteries of travel. Travelers seriously protest against detouring even for a few miles in order to pass through the regular recognized inspection ports. The traffic is not confined to daylight hours, but continues on almost uninterruptedly through the night. The same situation is true of excursionists traveling by vessels. Chambers of commerce, tourist agencies, hotels, and transportation interests are all inviting people to travel, and so long as people are prosperous in this country and in Canada, and particularly in this country, they will respond to the lure of the open road and the big outdoors. It is estimated that nearly 50,000,000 people crossed our borders last year. This does not mean 50,000,000 different persons, but simply that counting each successive entry of the same individual as a separate transaction there were approximately 50,000,000 entrants. This figure, of course, embraces all classes—commuters, tourists, visitors, transits, and immigrants.

We foresee these needs in formulating our estimates and in making our representations in support thereof, but we can not prove a need in advance of its actual existence. In other words, it is not convincing to say what we anticipate; we are compelled to wait until the need materializes, and it is too late, generally, for relief to be afforded in that fiscal year. Then, too, there are the contingencies that can not be humanly foreseen, the discovery of unexpectedly large numbers of deportable aliens, or the apprehension of unusually large numbers of aliens seeking clandestinely to enter. So closely do we figure in estimating our financial needs that by the time the funds become available they are more frequently than not found inadequate. It is almost impossible for the

Appropriations Committee and the Bureau of the Budget to keep pace with the ever changing and increasing demands, without granting a larger appropriation than is proven necessary at the time appropriations are determined upon. So far the bureau has not been granted sufficient money with which to take care of unusual and unforeseen emergencies. In short we are, generally speaking, anywhere from six months to a year behind the procession.

I might add in this connection that the problem of handling aliens arriving by air is coming on apace, so that in addition to our seaport and border control problems we are right now confronted with the problem of opening many new ports of entry for aliens arriving by aircraft.

The foregoing means one thing and one thing only; we have simply got to have the men or else we can not enforce the law.

Particular stress is laid on the fact—sought to be made clear in last year's report—that our immigration laws are designed primarily for the welfare not only of our citizens but of those aliens who have lawfully taken up their residence in our midst. Just as self-preservation is the first law of nature amongst individuals, so it is amongst nations. Our first concern, therefore, must be for those who are here; in short, for our own country. As said before—

It is not nearly so cruel, if cruelty it be, to reject the ones who threaten our well-being, as it would be to subject those in our midst, who are healthy, happy, prosperous, and law-abiding, to the danger of unfair competition with its inevitable train of lowered living standards and other devitalizing processes. By every means within our power we strive, in seeking to effectuate the purposes of immigration legislation, to avoid as well the causing of unnecessary suffering. By every means the bureau is seeking to emphasize and to impress upon our officers the need of the employment—along with firmness—of kindness, courtesy, and consistent helpfulness in their every contact and relationship with the alien who seeks by fair and honest means to come to or remain in this country.

Heretofore the enactment of legislation designed to permit members of families to be rejoined in the United States has been recommended. Happily, needful legislation along this line has been enacted, but in dealing with the alien husbands of American women exemption from quota limitations has been confined to cases where the marriage occurred prior to June 1, 1928. No such limitation is imposed upon the alien wives of American men. American women are entitled to no less consideration in this respect than American men.

The operative date of the so-called national-origin plan of quota limitations upon immigration was, by resolution of Congress at the last session, again postponed for a year.

The problems and difficulties which theretofore attended the enforcement of the immigration act as a whole, and the provisions of the immigration act of 1924 in particular, dealing with the exclusion of aliens ineligible to citizenship, so far as American Indians born in Canada are concerned, were disposed of April 2, 1928, by congressional enactment recognizing the right of such aliens to pass the borders of the United States.

As in the preceding year, the outstanding accomplishment of the Immigration Service during the fiscal year just closed is the increase in the number of aliens, found to be therein unlawfully, who were removed from the United States. This is dealt with in more or less detail elsewhere in this report under the caption "Deportations" (expulsions).

## IMMIGRATION

## VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—DISTRIBUTION—REJECTIONS

The tables of immigration statistics presented in the appendix are so arranged as to furnish, in convenient form, figures for use by those interested in the statistical phases of the immigration problem.

In the tables showing the number of aliens admitted by classes under the immigration act of 1924 three general terms are used, namely, nonimmigrant, nonquota immigrant, and quota immigrant. These terms, as defined by the act, are based largely on the calling of the arriving alien, whereas the terms immigrant and nonimmigrant as used in the regular immigration tables are based on the arriving alien's last or intended future country of residence.

The inward and outward movements of aliens are not unlike the tides. Restlessly humanity ebbs and flows. The ebb and flow vary from year to year, rarely, however, without a substantial accretion. This accretion during the fiscal year covered by this report amounted to 226,275 persons; in 1927, to 284,493; in 1926, to 268,351, and in 1925, to 232,945.

Statistically speaking, the inward movement is, in the main, divided into immigrants and nonimmigrants, the outward movement into emigrants and nonemigrants. The immigrant comes to us to stay; the emigrant goes from us to stay. The nonimmigrant either comes to us to stay but temporarily or is returning to us to resume an unrelinquished domicile. The nonemigrant goes from us with the intention of returning to his home here. However, if an alien came to us as a nonimmigrant, he is treated as a nonemigrant upon departure, regardless of intentions.

Again statistically speaking, the past fiscal year witnessed the entry of 307,255 immigrant and 193,376 nonimmigrant aliens, making a total of 500,631 aliens admitted. There left the United States 77,457 emigrant and 196,899 nonemigrant aliens, or a total of 274,356, resulting in a net increase in the alien population of 226,275 persons and an excess of immigrants over emigrants of 229,798.

There were 18,839 aliens denied admission, and alien seamen to the number of 1,118,999 were examined, making a total of 1,638,469 aliens, aside from visitors and regular border crossers, who were accorded immigration inspection. The number of all classes inspected in the previous fiscal year, exclusive of visitors and regular border crossers, was 1,701,842. The number of the same classes inspected in the year 1926 was 1,547,335.

Of the 307,255 immigrant aliens admitted in 1928, the countries of northwestern Europe, principally Germany, the Irish Free State, Great Britain, and Scandinavia, contributed 116,267, or 37.9 per cent, and southern and eastern Europe, 42,246, or 13.7 per cent. Immigration from Europe as a whole dropped from 168,368 in 1927 to 158,513 in 1928. The shrinkage, with one exception, was distributed proportionally amongst the countries which constitute the principal sources of overseas immigration. The exception noted was Italy, which sent 17,297 immigrants in 1927 and 17,728 in 1928. Immigration from South America and the West Indies also showed a slight increase, but the number of immigrants coming from countries of the Western Hemisphere as a whole dropped from 161,872 in 1927 to 144,281 in

1928. While Canada and Mexico continue to furnish a large proportion of present-day immigrants, each country (notwithstanding the natives of each are exempt from quota limitations in common with the independent countries of Central and South America) sent a decreased number of immigrants in the past year, the decrease amounting to 8,352 in the case of Canada and 8,705 in the case of Mexico as compared with the year 1927 when 81,506 immigrants came from Canada and 67,721 from Mexico.

Over two-thirds of the 307,255 immigrant aliens admitted during the past year were from 16 to 37 years old, 73,092 being from 16 to 21 years of age, 95,727 from 22 to 29 years of age, and 42,642 from 30 to 37 years of age. Children under 16 years of age numbered 49,680, or 16.2 per cent of the total; adults from 38 to 44 years of age numbered 19,371, and 26,743 were 45 years of age or over.

The ratio of male immigrants to female immigrants was about 7 to 6; 14,559 females and 12,184 males gave their age as 45 years or over. The number of male immigrants dropped from 194,163 in 1927 to 165,977 in 1928, a decrease of 14.6 per cent, while the number of female immigrants remained fairly stationary, 141,012 entering in 1927 and 141,278 in 1928.

The immigrant aliens admitted represented almost every imaginable calling. Those claiming no occupation predominated, 125,092 being of this class, consisting mainly of women and children. Teachers, numbering 2,391, led in the professional group; 1,655 aliens were recorded as engineers, 1,327 as electricians, and 1,130 as members of the clergy. Clerks and accountants numbered 15,122; carpenters, masons, plasterers, plumbers, iron and steel workers, and others in the building trades, 10,843; other skilled workers numbered 32,963; common laborers, 36,218; 24,161 were farm laborers, 28,751 were servants, 8,773 were farmers, and 3,378 were merchants and dealers seeking new opportunities in the United States.

As usual, over one-half of the new arrivals, or, to be exact, 156,658, or 51 per cent, settled in States of the North Atlantic group; 67,741, or 22.1 per cent, in the North Central States; 5,023, or 1.6 per cent, in the South Atlantic States; 38,697, or 12.6 per cent, in the South Central States; and 39,136, or 12.7 per cent, in the Western States and outlying possessions.

The newcomers exhibited a preference for New York, Texas, Michigan, California, Massachusetts, Illinois, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey, in the order named, over four-fifths of the immigrants giving these eight States as their intended future permanent residence. New York State drew 87,503, Texas 36,698 (mainly from Mexico), Michigan 25,872, California 23,344 (mainly from Mexico), Massachusetts 20,461, Illinois 19,165, Pennsylvania 17,950, and New Jersey 15,967. An interesting sidelight is shed upon the foregoing figures by the following facts: Over one-fifth, or 7,484 out of 33,597, of the English race, chose New York State for their home; 7,122, Michigan; 5,458, Massachusetts; 2,838, California; 1,298, Maine; 1,238, Pennsylvania; and 1,392, Washington.

The French immigrants admitted during the past year, numbering 17,963, nearly all of whom came from Canada, stayed close to the border after coming into the United States. New York State, with 4,192, was the destination of the largest number, followed by Massachusetts with 2,957, Michigan with 2,431, Maine with 1,507, Connecticut with 1,085, and New Hampshire with 1,065.

Over two-fifths, 23,078 out of 54,157 of the German immigrants, settled in New York State. New Jersey received 5,602, Illinois 5,133, Pennsylvania 4,304, Michigan 2,470, Ohio 2,360, Wisconsin 2,153, and California 1,687.

Of the 11,639 Hebrew immigrants, 7,100 settled in New York, 759 in Illinois, 752 in Pennsylvania, 655 in Michigan, and 498 in New Jersey.

Of a total of 38,193 Irish immigrants, 16,550 settled in New York, 4,934 in Massachusetts, 3,453 in Michigan, 2,711 in Pennsylvania, 2,227 in Illinois, and 2,155 in New Jersey.

New York claimed the lion's share of the 18,740 Italian immigrants admitted last year, 7,554 settling in that State. The coal mines and steel industries of Pennsylvania attracted 3,025 to the Keystone State. New Jersey received 1,538, Illinois 1,269, and Massachusetts 1,074.

As in former years, Mexicans as a rule gave Texas, California, or Arizona as their destination. Out of the total of 57,765 of such immigrants, 35,615 designated Texas; 11,003 designated California, and 4,944 named Arizona. A negligible number designated the Northern States as fields of future endeavor. To the uninitiated these figures would be misleading. It is a fact well known, to the immigration officers at least, that these destinations are merely stepping-stones, so to speak. These people, in response to the call of higher wages, are constantly moving northward and eastward from the southern tier of States mentioned into the interior of the United States, some almost immediately after entry and others after a sojourn of a few months—or at most after a year or two—in the States named, leaving their places to be filled by newcomers.

Of the 18,664 Scandinavians (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes), 5,325 settled in New York State and the balance largely in Illinois, Minnesota, Washington, and California.

The Scotch scattered. Of the 23,177 immigrants of this race admitted during the year, 5,485 were destined to New York, 5,120 to Michigan, 2,861 to Massachusetts, and 1,788 to New Jersey.

The other races or peoples principally making up our immigration were destined mainly as follows: African (black), to New York, Massachusetts, and Florida; Dutch and Flemish, to Michigan, New York, New Jersey, Illinois, and California; Greek, to New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Massachusetts; Polish, to New York, Michigan, Pennsylvania, Illinois, and New Jersey; Slovak, to Pennsylvania, New York, and Ohio; Spanish American, to New York and California; and Welsh, to Pennsylvania, New York, and Michigan.

#### *Applicants for admission*

Aliens whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year 1928.....	1, 564
New applicants during the year.....	519, 471
Cases finally disposed of (aliens coming for permanent or temporary residence or to resume unrelinquished domicile):	
Admitted on primary inspection.....	471, 140
Admitted after temporary detention (without board of special inquiry hearing).....	6, 470
Admitted by board of special inquiry.....	21, 255
Rejected by board of special inquiry without appeal to department.....	16, 135
Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department—	
Appeal sustained (alien admitted).....	1, 766
Appeal denied (alien debarred).....	2, 704



Died (after arrival and before final action taken).....	14
Escaped:	
From custody of immigration officers.....	13
From custody of others.....	43
Aliens whose cases were pending at close of fiscal year 1928:	
Before board of special inquiry.....	891
On appeal to department.....	310
On appeal to court.....	7
In hospital for treatment.....	19
Awaiting primary inspection and others.....	268

SUMMARY

Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1928.....	1, 564	
New applicants during the year.....	519, 471	
Total applicants.....		521, 035
Aliens admitted during the year:		
On primary inspection.....	477, 610	
By board of special inquiry.....	21, 255	
On appeal to department.....	1, 766	
Total admitted.....		500, 631
Aliens rejected during the year:		
By board of special inquiry without appeal to department.....	16, 135	
On appeal to department.....	2, 704	
Total rejected.....		18, 839
Aliens who died or escaped.....		70
Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1928.....		1, 495
Total applicants.....		521, 035

*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving from foreign ports*

	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total
Stowaways whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year 1928.....	10		1	11
New cases during the year:				
Found by immigration officers.....	15	10	91	116
Found by customs officers.....	27		69	96
Reported by vessels.....	38	6	1, 127	1, 171
Total.....	90	16	1, 288	1, 394
Admitted:				
By board of special inquiry.....			1	1
On appeal to department.....			10	10
Debarred:				
By board of special inquiry without appeal.....	77	15	1, 147	1, 239
On appeal to department.....			98	98
Escaped (after found or reported):				
From custody of immigration officers.....			2	2
From custody of others.....	1	1	25	27
Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1928:				
Before board of special inquiry.....	12		1	13
On appeal to department.....			4	4

*Alien seamen applying for admission*

Admitted:	
By board of special inquiry.....	28
On appeal to department.....	3
Debarred:	
By board of special inquiry.....	8
On appeal to department.....	3

*Miscellaneous transactions at land border stations*

Number of aliens handled coming temporarily:	
Cases pending beginning of year.....	566
Admitted on primary inspection.....	7, 447, 515
Admitted after temporary detention, without BSI hearing.....	1, 120
Admitted by board of special inquiry.....	6, 597
Rejected by board of special inquiry (alien debarred without appeal to department).....	5, 223
Rejected by BSI but appealed to department—	
Appeal sustained (alien admitted).....	82
Appeal denied (alien debarred).....	441
Cases pending close of year—	
Before board of special inquiry.....	220
On appeal to department.....	47
Applicants refused examination on account of inability or unwillingness to meet head tax requirements.....	28, 126
Applicants referred to board of special inquiry from border stations, and who failed to apply for examination.....	1, 397
Applicants inspected at railway stations and wharves at interior points in foreign contiguous territory, who failed to appear for board of special inquiry examination.....	989
Aliens debarred or deported within one year who again applied for admission and were refused examination.....	1, 562
Aliens referred to United States consul for visa.....	47, 202
United States citizens, returning to United States to resume residence therein:	
Formerly residents of Canada.....	8, 433
Formerly residents of Mexico.....	1, 440
Visitors:	
United States citizens returning after a temporary stay in a foreign contiguous territory.....	19, 837, 881
Illiterate aliens, border residents, granted special crossing privilege under department dispensation.....	363
Aliens to whom visitor's head tax certificates were issued—	
Transferred to permanent manifest.....	9, 809
Returned to foreign contiguous territory.....	27, 041
Pending close of year.....	11, 925
Transits admitted, payment of head tax not required.....	610, 719

**ALIENS REJECTED**

Of the 18,839 aliens rejected upon arrival over six-sevenths were excluded at land-border ports, 13,600 on the Canadian border, 2,805 on the Mexican border, and the balance at seaports. The effectiveness of the system of presifting aliens abroad through the assistance of technical advisers to American consuls is reflected in the percentage of rejections at the seaports. In the fiscal year 1928 less than seven-tenths of 1 per cent of the total applicants for admission at all the seaports were rejected, or 2,434 out of 357,823 applicants. At New York, the port of landing for the bulk of the arrivals from overseas, the rejections were 1,140 out of 292,244, or three-tenths of 1 per cent. The major portion of the rejections at the seaports was due to the absence of proper visas under the immigration act of 1924, the persons affected being largely stowaways and seamen seeking permanent residence in the United States.

**IMMIGRATION FROM CANADA**

Immigration from Canada has decreased from year to year since the present quota law became effective July 1, 1924, requiring visas of all immigrants seeking admission to the United States. In 1925

immigration through Canadian border land ports was 102,496; in 1926, 91,786; in 1927, 81,982; and in 1928, 73,605. The successive decreases were 98,338, 10,710, 9,804, and 8,377, a total drop in immigration during the four years of 127,229. In 1924, the peak year of immigration from Canada, 200,834 immigrants came in over the northern land border.

During the fiscal year covered by this report 73,154 immigrants, *who gave Canada as their last permanent residence*, were admitted to the United States, mainly at the land-border stations, comparatively few newcomers from that country entering at our seaports. Of this number 62,229, or 85.1 per cent, were of the English, French, Irish, and Scotch races.

In the same period 72,616, or 98.6 per cent, of the 73,605 immigrants coming in via the Canadian border gave Canada as their last permanent residence; and 99.3 per cent of the immigrants giving Canada as their last permanent residence came in over the northern land border. Therefore it may be stated that with few exceptions all the immigrants admitted from Canada came in via the Canadian border and all the immigrants coming in that way gave Canada as their last permanent residence.

As in the case of the Mexican border, hundreds of thousands of aliens and citizens residing on either side of the boundary, mainly in towns contiguous thereto, cross and recross daily or periodically on social or business errands. Treating each entry of these regular "crossers" as a separate transaction, and adding thereto all other transactions, the total volume of entrants during the past year is estimated at approximately 26,000,000. The examination of these regular "crossers" is greatly facilitated by the use of identification cards.

About one out of every seven immigrants admitted along the Canadian border was a child; 11,009, or 15 per cent of the total for the past year, being under 16 years of age, while 17,045 ranged in age from 16 to 21 years, 21,181 from 22 to 29 years, 10,111 from 30 to 37 years, 5,450 from 38 to 44 years, and 8,809 from 45 to 55 years and over. The male immigrant aliens numbered 39,397 and the female 34,208; the single males, 25,283; single females, 20,069; married males, 13,309; married females, 12,196; widowers, 740; widows, 1,813; male divorced, 65, and female divorced, 130. Among these immigrants 18,730 gave skilled occupations, 6,510 were common laborers, 2,838 were farm laborers, 4,127 servants, 3,181 farmers, and 5,072 were of the mercantile and miscellaneous classes. The number listed as having no occupation, largely women and children, was 29,263. Only 3,884 gave a professional occupation.

About four-fifths of the newcomers entering from Canada settled in States along the border. Michigan received the largest number, 18,294; New York State, 14,096; Massachusetts, 10,830; Washington, 3,716; Maine, 3,453; Connecticut, 1,637; New Hampshire, 1,371; Vermont, 1,415; Minnesota, 969; and North Dakota, 379.

About four-fifths of the immigrant aliens admitted at Canadian border-land stations during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, were born in Canada. The major portion of the remainder were found to be natives of European countries, principally Great Britain and Ireland.

## IMMIGRATION FROM MEXICO

The number of Mexican aliens admitted to the United States during the past fiscal year was 61,622—57,765 immigrant and 3,857 non-immigrant—a decline of 19,017 from the previous year when 80,639 aliens of this race entered the country. The number of Mexican immigrants dropped from 66,766 in the year 1927 to 57,765 in 1928, a decrease of 13.5 per cent; 47,686 were over 16 years of age and 10,079 were children under 16 years of age; 37,965 were males and 19,800 females. The single immigrants numbered 32,209, married 22,882, widowed 2,637, and divorced 37. Unskilled workers continued to predominate; 19,964 Mexicans admitted last year gave their occupation as that of common laborer, 4,989 were farm laborers, and 2,065 were servants. The professional class numbered 1,013, skilled workers 5,725, commercial and miscellaneous classes 1,715, and 22,294 were listed as having no occupation.

In the past fiscal year a total of 62,374 aliens (61,622 of whom were Mexicans) were recorded in immigration statistics as entering the United States by way of the Mexican border. Hundreds of thousands of aliens and citizens residing on either side of the boundary, mainly in towns contiguous thereto, cross and recross daily or periodically upon social or business errands. Treating each entry of these "crossers" as a separate transaction, and adding thereto all other transactions, the total volume of entrants is estimated to have been approximately 27,000,000 for the past year. As on the Canadian border, the examinations of these regular "crossers" is greatly facilitated by the use of identification cards.

While Mexican immigrants generally give one of the several border States as their destination, a large proportion of these newcomers eventually find their way into the interior of the country where their labor is in demand by industries and agricultural interests. In short, the border States are to a very large extent mere stepping-stones. The vacancies thus created are being continually filled by newcomers. The drop in Mexican immigration during the past year was contrary to all expectations. A substantial increase had been confidently expected. Various causes contributed to the decrease. Agricultural prosperity along the west coast of Mexico, with its resultant demand for labor at good wages, kept many Mexicans at home in that region. The lumber industry in the northwestern part of the United States is reported to have released a great many workers. These in turn were absorbed by other industries and by agriculture to such an extent that the demand for Mexican labor was substantially curtailed. The sugar-beet sections of the North and Northwest are reported to have curtailed largely their acreage, with resultant lessening of the demand for Mexican labor. The usual seasonal demand for labor on the part of railroads in the Southwest did not materialize. At El Paso, notably, many immigrants, upon arriving at the border and learning the true condition of affairs, returned to their homes in the interior. Many of them had to be assisted by the Mexican Government. In view of these adverse conditions the curtailment of Mexican immigration was, as hereinabove indicated, surprisingly small.

## ALIENS INELIGIBLE TO CITIZENSHIP

The number of aliens ineligible to citizenship entering the country during the past year was 15,983. Of the total number admitted, 7,996 were Chinese, 193 East Indians, 7,712 Japanese, 70 Koreans, and 12 Pacific Islanders; 837 entered as Government officials, their families, attendants, servants and employees; 1,909 as visitors for business or pleasure; 6,732 as returning residents; 424 as students; and 85 as ministers or professors and their wives and children; 5,132 as transits; and 864 to carry on trade under existing treaties.

### SEAMEN

As indicated in the last annual report, the problem confronting the service in the control of alien seamen is the most difficult and vexatious with which it has to deal. As the immigration laws have been tightened up from time to time, the problem has been correspondingly accentuated. Particularly is this true since the adoption of the numerical limitation policy as expressed by the acts of 1921 and 1924. As has been previously pointed out, seamen occupy a privileged position in the scheme of things; commerce must not be unduly hampered, seamen come and go largely at will, and the crux of the problem is to prevent aliens gaining a foothold in this country in the guise of seamen.

Sections 19 and 20 of the 1924 act are a decided improvement upon similar provisions contained in the immigration act of 1917. They are more definite and explicit and place a much greater responsibility upon vessels, their owners, agents, etc. Transportation companies now face a penalty when they allow the escape from a vessel of a mala fide seaman who has been ordered detained on board. The penalty is sufficiently severe to assure the adoption of every reasonable precaution. No longer do alien seamen leave their vessels in the numbers they formerly did before an immigration officer goes aboard to conduct his examinations. The difficulty still exists, and probably always will exist, of determining with accuracy whether a given alien employed on a vessel may be trusted to go ashore and later to leave the country by the same or another vessel in the pursuit of his calling. Immigration officers can not arbitrarily order the holding of alien seamen on board as mala fide; on the contrary, they must show reasonable cause for such action; the development of evidence showing bad faith is at best a difficult task. The most that can be expected in this respect is that examining officers will exercise diligence and good judgment, making such inquiries and investigations as the circumstances in each individual case warrant.

In the foregoing connection the following tabulations will doubtless prove of interest.

*Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined, including United States citizens serving as seamen*

District	Vessels boarded			Alien seamen examined	United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded
	From foreign ports	Coast-wise	Total		
All districts.....	27, 088	4, 389	31, 477	1, 118, 999	257, 490
New York, N. Y.....	5, 426	-----	5, 426	517, 471	73, 946
Boston, Mass.....	1, 569	379	1, 948	67, 280	12, 200
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1, 130	19	1, 149	29, 060	7, 855
Baltimore, Md.....	738	606	1, 344	17, 967	6, 859
Portland, Me.....	346	8	354	6, 194	728
Norfolk, Va.....	733	230	963	29, 376	1, 327
Jacksonville, Fla.....	2, 151	435	2, 586	62, 695	32, 607
New Orleans, La.....	2, 563	794	3, 357	69, 616	33, 072
Galveston, Tex.....	1, 144	609	1, 753	44, 487	15, 913
San Francisco, Calif.....	504	478	982	17, 582	4, 321
Portland, Oreg.....	345	-----	345	11, 646	1, 908
Seattle, Wash.....	2, 846	-----	2, 846	90, 152	13, 441
Los Angeles, Calif.....	3, 368	403	3, 771	56, 352	23, 780
Alaska.....	1, 096	-----	1, 096	8, 992	4, 172
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	381	9	390	36, 988	6, 184
Porto Rico.....	1, 299	406	1, 705	27, 007	15, 149
Great Lakes.....	1, 449	13	1, 462	26, 134	4, 028

*Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified*

District	Alien seamen									
	Deserted				Ordered held on board vessel		Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel	Removed to immigration station or elsewhere for safe-keeping pending departure of vessel	Certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment
	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total	Under section 20, immigration act of 1924	Not on visaed crew list				
All districts.....	206	70	12, 081	12, 357	17, 272	3, 295	105	448	1, 424	1, 532
New York, N. Y.....	143	28	8, 043	8, 214	409	565	25	33	480	659
Boston, Mass.....	1	1	388	390	212	300	18	21	176	129
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1	1	906	908	100	37	9	76	117	114
Baltimore, Md.....	1	-----	430	431	38	22	9	-----	106	105
Portland, Me.....	1	2	102	105	40	24	-----	4	51	9
Norfolk, Va.....	3	-----	753	756	768	707	1	-----	62	27
Jacksonville, Fla.....	1	-----	241	242	161	54	1	79	51	26
New Orleans, La.....	2	-----	356	358	81	306	1	68	176	185
Galveston, Tex.....	10	1	341	352	170	114	2	19	70	41
San Francisco, Calif.....	24	8	195	227	310	359	-----	6	3	3
Portland, Oreg.....	-----	12	115	127	409	1	7	43	34	60
Seattle, Wash.....	8	13	70	91	263	222	-----	4	2	23
Los Angeles, Calif.....	8	1	99	108	6, 785	468	28	94	60	108
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	3	-----	3	6	703	-----	3	-----	-----	7
Porto Rico.....	-----	3	27	30	6, 760	116	1	1	31	31
Great Lakes.....	-----	-----	12	12	63	-----	-----	-----	5	5

ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

During the past fiscal year fewer cases of proposed fines came before the department for determination than in the preceding year. It may be stated with assurance that this has been due very largely to the preinspection of aliens abroad and the exercise of greater care upon the part of steamship companies in the booking of immigrants.

As against \$378,360 in fines imposed in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927 (exclusive of \$79,000 which proved uncollectable), the past fiscal year witnessed the imposition of \$314,960 in fines, \$63,000 of which had not been collected at the close of the period covered by this report.

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1924:	
\$250 fines (physically and mentally defective cases) .....	\$5, 250
\$1,000 fines (sec. 16 cases).....	94, 000
\$1,000 fines (sec. 20 cases).....	118, 000
\$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, illiterates).....	30, 000
\$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, diseased, insane, etc.).....	47, 000
Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases.....	\$10, 895. 78
Summary of fines imposed, act of 1917:	
\$10 cases (improper manifesting, etc.).....	15, 260
\$200 cases (sec. 9 cases, diseased).....	400
\$300 cases (sec. 18).....	4, 200
\$50 cases (sec. 35, diseased seamen cases).....	650
Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases.....	108. 00
Summary of fines imposed, act of 1922:	
\$200 cases (bringing aliens in excess of quota).....	200
Total.....	314, 960

In addition to the above, under the act of 1924, 56 actions, aggregating \$14,600, were directed under section 27, which have or will come before the courts, 9 of these actions being by way of libel against the steamships involved and the balance in personam against the owners, masters, agents, or consignees.

*Forfeiture of bonds*

	Payment of bond	
	Voluntary	Enforced
Involving aliens admitted:		
Against becoming a public charge.....	1	
Departure after temporary admission.....	46	1
Involving bail bonds:		
Under warrant of arrest.....	21	3
Under warrant of deportation.....	154	19
	While under warrant of—	
	Arrest	Deportation
Failure to appear when wanted, after being released on own recognizance.....	51	53
Escapes from:		
Immigration officers.....	7	36
Others.....	20	37

*Writs of habeas corpus*

	Involving exclusion			Involving deportation		
	Sus-tained	Dis-missed	With-drawn	Sus-tained	Dis-missed	With-drawn
Cases pending beginning of year.....						
New cases during the year.....	91			88		
Pending close of year, before:						
District courts.....	541			292		
Circuit courts.....	372			58		
Supreme Court.....	57			34		
	7			2		
Cases disposed of during year on immigration charges:						
Criminal.....		1		9	36	5
Immoral.....		5		7	29	2
Act of 1924.....	15	35	10	13	63	11
Publican.....				1	14	4
Mental or physical defect (excluding publican).....	3	11	3	1	3	
Chinese exclusion law.....	29	72		2	15	
All others.....	3	6	3	28	39	4

*Criminal and civil actions*

Violation of—	Cases pending June 30, 1927	Cases instituted	Con-victions	Ac-quit-tals	Dis-mis-sals	Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment	Cases pending June 30, 1928
Act of Feb. 5, 1917:							
Sec. 4.....	14	145	113	5	21	\$2,200; 52 years.....	20
Sec. 5.....	1	12	3		2	\$1,150; 3 months.....	8
Sec. 8.....	161	310	227	24	105	\$42,200; 155 years.....	115
Sec. 10.....	18		3		1	\$1,500.....	14
Sec. 16.....		15	11		3	\$650; 2½ years.....	1
Sec. 31.....	3	1			1		3
Sec. 32.....	43	2	4		1	\$2,700.....	49
Act of May 26, 1924:							
Sec. 22.....	36	188	172	2	29	\$1,500; 36 years.....	21
Sec. 27.....	33	43	33		8	\$6,400; 1 year.....	35
18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99.....	43	190	136	7	30	\$8,000; 90 years.....	60
Total.....	352	906	702	38	201	\$66,300; 336¾ years.....	317

Number of persons assisting aliens to enter the United States illegally<sup>1</sup>

Violation of—	Cases pending June 30, 1927	Ar-rested	Con-victed	Ac-quit-ted	Dis-mis-sed	Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment	Cases pending June 30, 1928
Act of Feb. 5, 1917:							
Sec. 4.....	6	101	65	5	17	\$2,143; 30 years.....	20
Sec. 5.....		3	2		1	\$1,050; 3 months.....	
Sec. 8.....	161	310	227	24	105	\$42,200; 155 years.....	115
Sec. 16.....		1	1			\$250; 1 month.....	
Act of May 26, 1924:							
Sec. 22.....	5	48	32		9	\$900; 7 years.....	12
Sec. 27.....	2	20	15		4	\$900; 1 year.....	3
18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99.....	26	151	108	2	20	\$5,100; 74 years.....	47
Total.....	200	634	450	31	156	\$52,543; 267¾ years.....	197

<sup>1</sup> Number of smuggled aliens involved, 1,445.

**CHINESE**

The number of Chinese applying for admission to the United States shows little variation from year to year. In the fiscal year 1928, 7,996 Chinese aliens were admitted as compared with 8,305



in the fiscal year 1927. Of those who were admitted in the fiscal year 1928, 4,653 were Chinese passing in transit through the United States, while 5,142 so entered in the fiscal year 1927; 398 temporary visitors were admitted as compared with 403 of this class in the previous fiscal year; 1,919 resident Chinese reentered after temporary visits abroad as compared with 1,814 in the previous year; and 572 merchants were admitted as compared with 500 in the previous year. Exclusive of transits, temporary visitors, and returning residents, 1,026 Chinese entered the United States during the fiscal year 1928. Only Chinese ministers of a recognized religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, together with their wives and children, and resident Chinese were admitted to remain permanently. While students and merchants are admitted for an indefinite period, both classes are permitted to remain only so long as they maintain their status as students or merchants. Only five ministers or professors were admitted during the past fiscal year.

In regulating Chinese immigration it becomes necessary to apply the general immigration laws, the Chinese exclusion acts, and the so-called quota act of 1924. Under the Chinese exclusion acts and the treaty of 1880 the exempt classes are described as teachers, students, merchants, officials, and travelers for curiosity or pleasure. The act of 1924 narrows the class of teachers to those teachers who are professors in colleges or seminaries, removes students and merchants from those entitled to unqualifiedly permanent residence, and restricts merchants to those who are coming for the purpose of engaging in trade in accordance with a present existing treaty of commerce and navigation. Since students and merchants who entered initially after July 1, 1924, do not acquire an unqualified domicile in the United States, they are no longer permitted to reenter on the basis merely of previous residence in the United States after temporary absence abroad.

The great majority of persons of the Chinese race seeking admission claim the right to enter by virtue of alleged United States citizenship. Although ineligible to citizenship by naturalization, Chinese as well as other persons born in the United States are citizens thereof and the children of citizens are likewise citizens. In past years thousands of Chinese have been released by the courts as citizens and other thousands have been admitted at the ports of entry upon the basis of claimed birth in the United States. Those Chinese who now seek admission as citizens are for the most part alleged sons and daughters of Chinese whose citizenship has been judicially determined or administratively determined at ports of entry. The most difficult task confronting immigration officers is the determination of the question of relationship. Since China is the birthplace of these applicants, it is difficult to determine the truth or falsity of asserted relationship. The immigration officers are compelled to subject the applicant and the witnesses to long detailed examinations covering not only the question of relationship but all matters of common knowledge between the applicant and his witnesses, concerning which a knowledge or a lack of knowledge would show whether the applicant had in fact been a member of his alleged father's household and had resided in the home and village in China as claimed.

The decision of a board of special inquiry upon the questions involved is made final by statute, except that an appeal to the

Secretary of Labor is authorized. The decision of the Secretary of Labor is final on appeal. However, the courts have shown an increasing tendency during the past fiscal year to set aside the decision of the Secretary in habeas corpus proceedings. Most of the disagreements in the testimony of the applicant and his witnesses on which excluding decisions are based relate to matters collateral to the issue, as obviously the applicant would not present witnesses to testify in his behalf who would disagree with him on the point at issue, namely, as to whether he is the child of a citizen of the United States. While the courts are not permitted to weigh the evidence or to discharge an alien because in their opinion the decision was wrong, certain of the district courts and circuit courts of appeals have held that there was no substantial evidence on which the decision was based, and that therefore the decision was arbitrary. The question of the right of the courts so to discharge applicants after rejection has not been carried to the Supreme Court of the United States, although a number of cases are pending in which such action may be taken. The question of whether relationship may be determined by examination concerning collateral matters having no direct bearing upon relationship is a vital one, affecting not only individual Chinese applicants for admission but the maintenance of the only procedure which has been found effective in arriving at the truth.

The time has now been reached when the grandsons of Chinese born in the United States are old enough to apply in large numbers for admission as citizens. The United States Supreme Court held in the case of *Chin Yow v. United States* that such persons were not citizens and must be classed as aliens unless their fathers had resided in the United States. This decision is a most salutary one.

Administratively the principal difficulty now attending the consideration of applications of Chinese for admission is the long delay consequent upon the lengthy and detailed examination necessary for a determination of these cases. Every effort is exerted to shorten the period of detention without sacrifice of thoroughness. Substantial improvements in this respect have been effected at some of the ports, particularly Boston.

While the present statutes effectively check the entry of Chinese aliens through regular channels, those who are inadmissible still seek surreptitious entry through the ports and over the land borders, and many gain entry in the guise of seamen, declaring it to be their purpose to reship foreign and thereafter deserting and taking up residence in this country. This method of entry, however, is not peculiar to Chinese; on the contrary, is practiced by all races.

### RETURN PERMITS

Return permits are issued to Chinese of the exempt classes who have been previously admitted for permanent and unrestricted residence. During the fiscal year 1928 such permits were issued to 472 of this class, 53 were denied, and 145 extensions of previously issued permits were granted.

*Chinese arrested (Chinese exclusion acts)*

Cases pending beginning of year (including aliens awaiting deportation on appeal).....	116
Arrested during the year (new cases).....	81
Cases disposed of:	
Deported—	
On order of United States commissioner.....	49
On court order.....	17
Discharged—	
On order of United States commissioner.....	17
On court order.....	15
Died, 1; escaped, 1; forfeited bail, 6; pending, 91.	

**DEPORTATIONS (EXPULSIONS)**

During the year just closed 11,625 aliens were disposed of through the institution of deportation proceedings. Of this number, 7,313 were deported at the expense of the immigration appropriation, 2,032 were deported at the expense of the steamship lines which brought them to the United States, 887 were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 1,393 were permitted to depart voluntarily at their own expense.

Of the 11,625 aliens in respect of whom deportation proceedings were instituted, 5,021 returned to Europe, 2,511 to Canada, 2,934 to Mexico, 532 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere, 529 to Asia, and 98 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific islands.

Deportations by months were as follows:

	Government expense	Steamship expense	Re-shipped	Departed voluntarily	Total
July.....	347	218	39	96	700
August.....	909	258	96	83	1,346
September.....	605	142	60	94	901
October.....	610	172	63	87	932
November.....	661	146	90	133	1,030
December.....	613	195	86	105	999
January.....	474	120	76	138	808
February.....	614	129	88	102	933
March.....	632	148	50	120	950
April.....	515	211	84	141	951
May.....	471	83	78	134	766
June.....	862	210	77	160	1,309
	7,313	2,032	887	1,393	11,625

Ninety deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements saved many thousands of dollars as compared with the expenses incurred under the old system of removing aliens individually or in small parties as they became completely ready for deportation. In addition to the economies thus effected, the amount of which in the nature of things can not be definitely determined, approximately \$628,920 was saved by permitting aliens under deportation to sign up as members of crews of vessels proceeding foreign and in permitting others to pay their own passage or voluntarily depart across the land borders. These savings are set forth in detail in the subjoined summary.

Of the 887 aliens who were permitted to reship one way foreign as members of crews in lieu of deportation, 793 had had previous experience as seamen while 94 were without such experience.

Warrant cases

[Items indicate number of aliens involved]

Warrant cases investigated in connection with warrant proceedings:	
In penal institutions.....	10, 286
In hospitals and almshouses.....	2, 818
At large.....	67, 273
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>80, 377</b>
Warrants of arrest:	
On hand by field officers beginning of year unserved.....	1, 782
Received by field officers during the year.....	14, 862
<b>Total warrants of arrest.....</b>	<b>16, 644</b>
Served in penal institutions.....	2, 701
Served in hospitals and almshouses.....	1, 090
Served at large.....	10, 201
On hand by field officers, unserved, close of year.....	872
Returned to department, canceled.....	1, 780
<b>Total warrants of arrest.....</b>	<b>16, 644</b>
Warrants of deportation:	
On hand by field officers beginning of year.....	5, 375
Received by field officers during the year.....	13, 041
<b>Total warrants of deportation.....</b>	<b>18, 416</b>
Executed, aliens removed—	
Shipped foreign one way.....	887
Paid own passage; departed from seaports.....	843
Departed voluntarily across land border.....	550
Departed across land border, Government expense.....	3, 626
Departed via seaports at Government expense.....	3, 687
Departed via seaports at steamship expense.....	2, 032
On hand by field officers close of year, unexecuted.....	5, 920
Returned to department, canceled.....	871
<b>Total warrants of deportation.....</b>	<b>18, 416</b>

Summary

	Number of aliens	Savings to appropriation
Warrant of deportation issued:		
Deported at expense of immigration appropriation—		
From seaports.....	3, 687	
Across land boundary.....	3, 626	
Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies).....	2, 032	
Permitted to ship foreign one way, as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	887	At \$100 per capita.... \$88, 700
Departed—paying own passage—as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	843	At \$100 per capita.... 84, 360
Departed voluntarily across land border as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	550	At \$20 per capita.... 11, 000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11, 625</b>	<b>\$184, 000</b>
Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant of deportation not issued:		
Shipped foreign one way <sup>1</sup> .....	164	At \$100 per capita.... 16, 400
Paid own passage <sup>2</sup> .....	411	At \$100 per capita.... 41, 100
Departed across land border <sup>3</sup> .....	19, 371	At \$20 per capita.... 387, 420
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>19, 946</b>	<b>444, 920</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>31, 571</b>	<b>628, 920</b>

<sup>1</sup> Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 74 aliens—not in respect of 90 aliens.

<sup>2</sup> Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 82 aliens—not in respect of 329 aliens.

<sup>3</sup> Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 312 aliens—not in respect of 19,059 aliens.

**REENTRY PERMITS (INCLUDING CHINESE)**

A reentry permit is issued to an alien upon application if it is found that when he last entered the United States he was legally admitted for permanent residence. The permit does not give the alien unconditional right of reentry. He is subject to examination upon reentry and must meet all the requirements of the immigration laws. The reentry permit is merely evidence that the holder is returning from a temporary absence abroad to resume an unrelinquished lawfully acquired domicile, and relieves the applicant of the necessity of securing an immigration visa.

Reentry permits are good for one year from the date of issuance. The validity of a permit may be extended, upon a satisfactory showing, for a period or periods not to exceed six months each. A fee of \$3 is charged for the issuance of each permit and for each extension thereof.

The use of reentry permits by aliens is increasing yearly; 66,354 were issued in the year 1925, 104,666 in 1926, and 102,195 in 1927.

At the close of the preceding fiscal year 4,219 applications were pending, which with the applications received during the past year made a total of 117,794. Of this total, 113,977 were granted, 2,103 in which no record of the legal admission could be found were denied, leaving 1,714 applications pending at the close of the year.

There were 9,110 extensions granted during the fiscal year 1927 and 10,731 during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928.

The total amount of money transferred to the disbursing clerk for deposit in the Treasury due to the issuance of permits and the granting of extensions thereof was \$374,124. This amount represents an excess of \$40,209 over that so transferred during the previous fiscal year, due to the fact that 11,782 more permits were issued and 1,621 more extensions granted.

Failure of aliens to comply with the instructions appearing on the application blanks necessitated the return of 10,442 applications for correction, amplification, etc., in addition to which 922 applications were received too late to be acted upon prior to the date given for departure. In many cases the information on the application relative to the place and date of arrival and the name of the vessel on which the alien came is found to be erroneous. This necessitated further correspondence with the alien and the port. During the year 53,678 letters were written. In addition thereto, 119,311 other pieces of mail were sent out, including 114,599 applications sent to ports for verification and 1,403 cases in which the Bureau of Naturalization was furnished advices in connection with petitions for naturalization. The number of pieces of mail received during the year, including applications returned from ports, was 254,563. The return-permit division was organized when the present act of 1924 became effective. At first some little difficulties were encountered in settling upon a proper accounting system for money received for the permits and extensions thereto. However, with the help of the Comptroller General's Office a very much improved accounting system has been inaugurated and is now in operation in this division.

### VISA PETITIONS

During the past fiscal year 38,460 petitions were filed by American citizens for issuance of immigration visas in behalf of wives, unmarried children under the age of 21 years, husbands, and parents, an increase of approximately 4,300 over the preceding year, and approximately 14,600 over a similar 12-month period of two years ago. Of the petitions filed this year, 33,675 were approved and 3,210 rejected. It was impossible to act upon the remainder, owing to the omission from the petitions of essential data or absence of evidence justifying favorable action.

On May 29, 1928, Senate Joint Resolution No. 5 was signed by the President, placing children between the ages of 18 and 21, of American citizens, upon a nonquota basis instead of upon a preference basis within the quota merely as formerly. The husbands of American citizens, where marriage occurred prior to June 1, 1928, were also placed in the nonquota class. This measure removed many from the preferential list to the nonquota list, thus moving upward the names of many parents of American citizens for whom petitions already had been filed.

As in the previous fiscal year, the largest number of petitions filed by naturalized citizens were from those who have *recently* acquired such citizenship.

### IMMIGRANT STUDENTS

During the fiscal year 1,816 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students, making a total of 7,031 aliens so admitted since the immigration act of 1924 went into effect. Of this total, 2,256 have to date completed their studies and left the country. During the 4-year period 206 warrants have been issued with a view to the deportation of students who have failed to comply with the conditions stipulated at the time of admission.

During the past fiscal year 117 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making a total of 1,279 schools so accredited.

During the past year fewer students admitted were found unable, because of insufficient knowledge of the English language, to enter the schools to which destined. This is accounted for by the greater care exercised by schools in the issuance of letters of acceptance, due doubtless to a fuller realization that, once a student is accepted and enters the country upon the strength of such acceptance, the schools are morally obligated at least to exert every effort to enroll the student and aid him in overcoming his language deficiencies as rapidly as possible. At a meeting of the College Entrance Examination Board of New York City last spring, a committee was appointed to render a report upon the feasibility of holding examinations in English for prospective students at certain foreign centers in June of each year, the findings of such examinations to be made available for the use of consular officers as well as the guidance of the colleges in issuing letters of acceptance. If such a practice is established, it is believed many students will be saved the embarrassment of being refused by a college after arrival in the United States.

It may be said in this connection that a sufficient staff is not available to the bureau to maintain a satisfactory check upon the status of aliens admitted as immigrant students, the bureau being compelled to rely very largely upon the schools to report any defections.

## PERSONNEL

## FIELD SERVICE

Number of employees, by class, on the rolls on July 1, 1927, and June 30, 1928

Title	July 1, 1927	June 30, 1928	Average force carried on rolls, fiscal year 1928
Commissioner.....	9	9	9
Assistant commissioner.....	9	9	9
Supervisor.....	2	2	2
District director.....	25	24	24.8
Acting district director.....		1	.6
Assistant district director.....	12	13	12.6
Superintendent.....	1	1	1
Plant engineer.....	1	1	1
Draftsman.....	1	1	1
Inspector in charge.....	68	71	70.4
Technical adviser.....	25	29	25.6
Immigrant inspector.....	795	800	811.5
Part-time inspector.....	56	49	52.6
Clerk.....	383	410	403.4
Interpreter.....	66	67	66.7
Guard.....	170	174	173.8
Laborer.....	91	91	91.3
Janitor.....	22	22	21.8
Matron.....	32	35	33.4
Charwoman.....	22	22	21.7
Engineer, fireman, deckhand, mechanic, etc.....	116	118	116.5
Total.....	1,906	1,949	1,949.7

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 1,906 on July 1, 1927.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 1,963 on November 1, 1927.

The amount expended for salaries of the immigration field force during the fiscal year 1928 is \$3,748,713.41.

*Separations from the field service*

Title	Resigned		Dismissed		Dis-continued		Transferred to—		Died	Re-tired	Total
	With prejudice	Without prejudice	Under charges	During probational period	With prejudice	Without prejudice	Border patrol force	Other Government services			
District director.....									2		2
Inspector in charge.....		2	1				1				4
Immigrant inspector.....	8	22	12	2		2	10	2	5	2	65
Inspector (section 24).....						4					4
Part-time inspector.....		6				23			1		30
Clerk.....		55		2	1	22	6	7	3		96
Interpreter.....						5			1		6
Guard.....		6	1	2		9	1		5	5	29
Laborer.....		4	1			2			1		8
Matron.....						1			1		2
Janitor.....									1	1	2
Part-time janitor.....		2			2						4
Assistant engineer.....						1				1	2
Marine engineer.....										1	1
Deck hand.....		1				2				1	4
General mechanic.....										1	1
Wireman.....										1	1
Total.....	8	98	15	6	3	71	18	9	20	13	261

Turnover, approximately 13.3 per cent.

## IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL

Number of employees, by classes, on the rolls on July 1, 1927, and June 30, 1928

Title	July 1, 1927	June 30, 1928	Average force carried on rolls fiscal year 1928
Supervisor.....	1	1	1
Assistant superintendent.....	4	6	4.3
Chief patrol inspector.....	29	28	28.9
Senior patrol inspector.....	134	166	156.7
Patrol inspector.....	525	504	516.5
Motor mechanic.....	13	15	13.7
Clerk.....	23	22	22.6
Laborer.....	2	3	2.3
Janitor.....		2	.1
	731	747	746.1

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 731 on July 1, 1927.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 776 on November 1, 1927.

The amount expended for salaries of the border patrol force during the year 1928 was \$1,342,249.54.

*Separations from the immigration border patrol service*

Title	Resigned		Dismissed		Discon- tinued with- out preju- dice	Trans- ferred to Immi- gration Serv- ice	Trans- ferred to other Gov- ern- ment depart- ments	Died	Total
	With- out preju- dice	With preju- dice	On charges	During prob- ational period					
Assistant superintendent.....			1			1			2
Chief patrol inspector.....	1					6			7
Senior patrol inspector.....	6	3	5			15			29
Patrol inspector.....	55	17	26	22	2	11	4	2	139
Motor mechanic.....	1		1						2
Clerk.....	5				4	1	1		11
Total.....	68	20	33	22	6	34	5	2	190

Turnover, approximately 25.4 per cent.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

*Appropriation for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of the immigration laws*

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States.....	\$4, 985, 000
For coast and land border patrol.....	1, 600, 000
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations.....	50, 000
For salaries, Bureau of Immigration.....	91, 840
Total.....	6, 726, 840



The net amount expended during the year for all purposes, after deducting refunds to the appropriation for expenditures not properly chargeable to the Government, was \$6,690,100.82, leaving an unexpended balance of, \$36,739.18.

Balanced against the expenditures mentioned, there was collected, as hereinafter shown, the sum of \$3,959,409.56, making the actual net cost of operation \$2,730,691.26.

*Income and sources thereof*

Head tax reported by customs districts.....	\$3, 231, 792. 70
Administrative fines.....	203, 171. 78
Reentry permits and extensions.....	374, 124. 00
Bonds forfeited and paid without suit.....	148, 323. 90
Sale of exclusive privileges (feeding, money exchange, etc.).....	1, 166. 00
Sale of Government property.....	263. 78
Miscellaneous collections.....	248. 33
Coin-box collections, Ellis Island, Boston, Philadelphia.....	319. 07
Total.....	3, 959, 409. 56

### BORDER PATROL

The fiscal year covered by this report is the fourth one since the creation of the immigration border patrol. Beginning July 1, 1924, with an appropriation of a million dollars and a personnel of 472 employees, the organization has been expanded to a total of 747 members, consisting of 1 supervisor, 6 assistant superintendents, 28 chief patrol inspectors, 166 senior patrol inspectors, 504 patrol inspectors, 15 motor mechanics, 22 clerks, 3 laborers, and 2 janitors. During the year last past it operated on an appropriation of \$1,600,000. Transportation equipment consists of 267 automobiles and 13 trucks. In addition to these, 15 saddle horses and 7 pack horses are provided under a system of allowances to individual patrolmen. The outstanding accomplishment of the immigration border patrol for the past year was the apprehension of 25,534 persons of all kinds found engaged in unlawful activities. Of this number, 23,896 were turned over by patrol officers to examiners of the Immigration Service. Out of this total, 18,000 were smuggled aliens and 330 were found to be smugglers of aliens. There were turned over to the Customs Service 871 persons; to the Prohibition Unit, 105 persons; to State and municipal authorities, 538 persons; and to other branches of the Government, 124 persons. Seizures were made of 671 automobiles at an estimated value of \$291,919, and of 314 other conveyances at an estimated value of \$69,802. Liquor aggregating 353,392 quarts estimated at a value of \$356,692 and miscellaneous contraband goods valued at \$25,451 were seized by patrolmen and delivered to the appropriate governmental agencies concerned.

In the preceding fiscal year 12,098 smuggled aliens were apprehended. The past fiscal year witnessed an increase of 50 per cent in the number of such aliens taken into custody. While the total personnel of the organization underwent a contraction as compared with the previous year, the total number of actual patrolmen was increased and it was possible to add 35 additional automobiles.

In the four years of the organization's existence seven border patrolmen have lost their lives in encounters with outlaws, two of the fatalities having occurred during the past fiscal year.

There is appended hereto detailed tabulation of the activities and accomplishments of the border patrol as well as tabulated statement showing transportation equipment.

*Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928*

Miles patrolled, total.....	5, 242, 107
By motor.....	4, 550, 938
By railroad.....	203, 925
By horse.....	64, 799
By boat.....	15, 033
By airplane.....	116
Afoot.....	407, 296

TRAINS, BUSES, ETC., EXAMINED, AND PASSENGERS THEREON INTERROGATED

	Number of conveyances	Number of passengers
Total.....	700, 578	1, 039, 382
Freight trains.....	66, 612	50, 875
Passenger trains.....	78, 500	94, 659
Automobiles.....	487, 779	736, 097
Busses.....	39, 384	99, 269
Boats.....	15, 891	29, 264
Other.....	12, 412	29, 218
Pedestrians interrogated.....		345, 721
Investigations conducted.....		6, 153
Warrants of arrest served.....		238
Smugglers of aliens captured.....		330
Smuggled aliens captured.....		18, 000
Aliens turned back (Canadians, 243; Mexicans, 195; others, 208).....		646

Delivered to—	Persons apprehended	Seizures						
		Automobiles		Other conveyances		Liquor		Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value
		Number	Estimated value	Number	Estimated value	Quantity (in quarts)	Estimated value	
Total.....	25, 534	671	\$291, 919	314	\$69, 802	353, 392	\$386, 692	\$25, 451
Immigration.....	23, 896	29	19, 695	2	4, 300			25
Customs.....	871	535	224, 009	304	64, 767	333, 513	363, 834	10, 253
Prohibition.....	105	44	22, 190	2	265	11, 167	7, 582	1, 563
Narcotics.....	19	1	500					627
Justice.....	34	3	2, 000			171	186	1
Army and Navy.....	69			1	30			371
Agriculture.....	1	1	200					40
Coast Guard.....	1			1	100	978	2, 080	
State and municipal.....	538	58	23, 325	4	340	7, 563	13, 010	12, 571

Total estimated value of seizures, \$773,864.

**BORDER PATROL TRANSPORTATION**

Automobiles, 267; trucks, 13; horse allowances (15 saddle horses; 7 pack horses), 22.

*Equipment purchased during fiscal year 1928*

Chevrolet touring cars.....	25
Ford touring cars.....	10
Chevrolet sedans.....	53
Ford sedans.....	4
Whippet sedans.....	26
Star sedans.....	8
Chevrolet truck.....	1
Ford truck.....	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>128</b>

Gross cost, \$86,008.65.

*Old equipment turned in on purchase of new cars*

Ford cars.....	96
Ford truck.....	1
GMC trucks.....	2
Motor cycles.....	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>105</b>

Allowance on turned in equipment, \$11,746.88.

Net cost of new equipment, \$74,261.77.

**CITIZENSHIP AND THE ALIEN**

Last year this report emphasized the close relationship between immigration and citizenship and endeavored to make it plain that good citizenship could not be expected to result from a poor quality of immigration. It is true, as then pointed out, that we have by legislation sharply curtailed the volume of immigration flowing to us from the Old World, but no numerical limitation has been placed upon the volume which may flow generally from the countries of the Western Hemisphere. It was pointed out that it does not necessarily follow that an alien found admissible under existing laws will make a good citizen. Certain inhibitions are laid down by the statutes against the admission of aliens, but in actual operation they are negative rather than positive. We say that a man mentally or physically unfit or with a criminal record may not enter; that one who is likely to become a public charge may not enter; but existing legislation does not definitely provide a means to determine whether the applicant is good citizen material; whether he possesses those qualities and those conceptions of the obligations attaching to citizenship which are so essential to the maintenance of national virility. Existing immigration law has often been referred to as being selective. It is not selective within the generally accepted meaning of the word. This country is not permitted by its statutes to say whom it wants. It merely declares by its statutes whom it will not have. In other words, a candidate for admission to the United States may be physically fit, without criminal record, possessed of sufficient means to offer a reasonable guaranty against becoming a public charge, and still possess none of the attributes essential to the building and maintenance of a wholesome citizenry. With the exception of aliens nationals of the countries

lying contiguous to our own, candidates for admission must as a prerequisite present passports issued by the authorities of the countries to which they owe allegiance. It is wholly within the power of these countries to grant or withhold these passports; thus is the selection of the candidate primarily within the control of those countries. If these candidates with passports are not found to be laboring under any of the specific disqualifications enumerated by our immigration laws, they may come to this country within the numerical limitations imposed—"first come, first served."

As previously indicated, it is believed that the examinations at our ports of entry should go further than the law now appears to contemplate, and that Congress should require appropriate tests to determine whether alien applicants for permanent admission are good citizen material and authorize the rejection of those found to be otherwise.

### ELLIS ISLAND

The island now known as "Ellis Island" was at one time known as "Kioshk," or "Gull Island."

As early as 1807 the Federal Government decided to enlarge the works on Governors Island, to erect a powerful marine battery on the northwest point of that island, extend the works on Ellis Island, and erect a strong fort with two or three tiers of guns on the Battery.

In connection with other Government forts, a circular battery mounting 14 heavy guns is mentioned as being built here.

For the improvement of the harbor defense, a circular battery was erected on Ellis Island at a very early date, probably previous to 1807.

The property was ceded by the State of New York to the United States Government in 1808 and was used for many years as a storage place for ammunition.

For some years previous to 1855 and for some years subsequent thereto the island was commonly known as "Oyster Island," and the following description concerning it is taken from "Valentine's Manual" of the city of New York, 1855:

This little island, laying along the oyster banks of the Jersey shore, has from the earliest times, since the settlement of the Dutch, been known by the name it still bears. It was always a desert island until it came into the possession of the United States, and was a common resort of parties from the city for oyster feasts, for which it was famous in times of the Dutch. At one period, about a century since, this island was dubbed "Bucking" Island. The States ceded it to the United States at the same time with Governors and Bedloes Islands, and with the same reservations. It has been known, at different periods, by the names of "Ellis Island" and "Gibbet Island," the latter appellation being given, it is assumed, because of its use at times as a place of execution of State criminals. Among those hanged at this place was the pirate Gibbs.

It is stated in Governor Tompkins's papers in regard to Ellis Island that arrangements were to be made with a Mr. Ellis, the owner of the lands at Ellis Island, for the conveyance of said lands, and this is where the name "Ellis Island" comes from.

Immigration arriving at this port prior to April 20, 1890, was under control of the State, and aliens were received at Castle Garden, now used as an aquarium by the city of New York. When the Federal Government assumed charge, aliens were delivered to the Barge Office, at the Battery, where inspection occurred and detained aliens were accommodated until buildings were available on Ellis Island.

About January 1, 1892, this station was used for the first time for immigration purposes. The main buildings, of frame construction, were destroyed by fire on June 15, 1897, after which work was resumed at the Barge Office and continued there until the semifireproof new buildings were ready for occupancy in December, 1899. Since then, until inspection was inaugurated in European countries, practically all arriving aliens other than first and second class have been brought here for examination.

The original island covered an area of 3.3 acres. It has been added to from time to time and at present has an area of approximately 21 acres.

Not inappropriately, some of the fill originally used to enlarge the island came from foreign countries as ballast in ships built before water ballast tanks were adopted. The Government during the World War permitted dumping at designated places about the island.

There are now 27 buildings, including hospitals and power houses. The quarters occupied by detained aliens consist of large, light, well-ventilated rooms with floors and dados of Dutch or white glazed tile. A covered porch is available for recreation in stormy weather, while in pleasant weather a playground supplied with equipment for games and entertainment for both children and adults, is provided. Dormitories are also of white tile, and each person is allotted a white enameled single bed with woven-wire spring, good quality mattress, pillow, blankets, and clean linen. Bathrooms have built-in porcelain tubs as well as showers. Two well-equipped laundries are in operation daily.

The hospital, operated by the United States Public Health Service, is equipped with modern apparatus required for the approved methods of treatment. It is rated by the American Medical Association as a class A hospital.

The subjoined list gives the number of alien arrivals at this port, by fiscal years, since the Federal Government assumed control of immigration. It will be observed that the 10 years ending June 30, 1914, averaged 872,235 a year.

During the spring and early summer of 1907 arrivals averaged more than 5,000 each week day for a period of 100 consecutive days.

Fiscal year	Arrivals	Fiscal year	Arrivals	Fiscal year	Arrivals
1890.....	364, 086	1904.....	606, 019	1918.....	55, 191
1891.....	448, 403	1905.....	809, 847	1919.....	62, 306
1892.....	445, 987	1906.....	925, 011	1920.....	334, 310
1893.....	343, 422	1907.....	1, 123, 842	1921.....	652, 909
1894.....	219, 046	1908.....	689, 474	1922.....	279, 598
1895.....	190, 928	1909.....	733, 267	1923.....	391, 316
1896.....	263, 709	1910.....	912, 026	1924.....	421, 785
1897.....	180, 556	1911.....	749, 642	1925.....	241, 319
1898.....	178, 748	1912.....	726, 040	1926.....	271, 371
1899.....	242, 573	1913.....	1, 044, 457	1927.....	300, 136
1900.....	341, 712	1914.....	1, 008, 750	1928.....	294, 088
1901.....	388, 931	1915.....	243, 370		
1902.....	565, 983	1916.....	176, 611	Total.....	18, 018, 759
1903.....	631, 885	1917.....	160, 105		

As may be readily inferred from what has been previously said, Ellis Island, due to diminished immigration, presents something of an economic problem. The buildings are larger than needful to accommodate present-day immigration. The overhead generally in the maintenance of this tremendous plant is a heavy item of expense. However, so many practical difficulties would be encountered in any attempted change of base, such action would be of questionable expediency and wisdom. Ellis Island as it is to-day is the best equipped and operated immigration station in the world.

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

### FIELD

Our greatest problems and difficulties arise from an inadequate field force of inspectors and clerks. As has been pointed out in the earlier pages of this report, the control along the Canadian border in particular is breaking and threatens virtual collapse unless the forces are substantially increased. The number of immigrant inspectors available for duty in the interior of the United States is not sufficient properly to investigate and proceed for the removal of deportable aliens, including those who have secured admission in the guise of visitors and abuse the privilege by remaining in violation of the express limitations placed upon immigrants by the quota act.

Again it is urged that consideration be given to the question of designating certain of the more important coast and land border ports as schools for the training on the job of immigrant inspectors and border patrol inspectors, and, with this in view, that probational appointees be initially assigned to such places and thereafter to other stations as need of their services thereat arises, such reassignments to be made only after the new appointee has satisfactorily completed his period of probation. Probationers failing to measure up to the requirements should be promptly dropped from the rolls at the training points. A system of training of this sort would not only make for fixed standards of efficiency and uniformity of practice, but would obviate the necessity of assigning green, inexperienced, untrained men to new jobs or vacancies where but little, if any, opportunity is afforded to give them special attention. Such a system would require a comparatively small increase in the personnel. Vacancies at the training points, resulting from the transfer of trained personnel, would be immediately filled by the appointment of new probationers. Field officers generally find the new appointees of relatively little value for the first six months or longer. In fact they are more frequently than not a distinct liability, especially where, as is almost invariably the case, the field staff is functioning with a minimum number of employees.

## LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

Last year legislation along various lines and for various purposes was recommended. Some of these recommendations have been acted upon. Those that have not are renewed with certain changes and additions as follows:

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917

reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United States within six months from the date of their departure therefrom" be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be so amended as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened, and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens. This amendment is necessitated by decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. That aliens deliberately entering the United States surreptitiously be made subject to criminal prosecution.

Fifth. That if the Congress should not see fit to make it a criminal act for aliens generally surreptitiously to enter the United States, then that it make it a crime at least for the criminal, diseased, immoral, and anarchistic classes so to enter, and in any event to penalize by imprisonment the surreptitious reentry of any alien previously excluded or deported.

Sixth. That natives of countries of the Western Hemisphere be brought within the quota provisions of existing law and that section 4 (c) thereof be repealed. Immigration from this source stands no less in need of limitation than the immigration from the Old World. The design of the present law obviously is to permit peoples of the stocks from which we are chiefly descendant to come to us in reasonable numbers. The unlimited flow of immigrants from the Western Hemisphere can not be reconciled with the sharp curtailment of immigration from Europe.

Seventh. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational institutions, but at the same time there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, where that course is desirable, to exact a bond of immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case, whereas, if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Eighth. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be authorized in favor of the dependent parents over 60 years of age of citizens of the United States. The number who would benefit by this modification of existing law is not large and considerations of humanity fully support the recommendation. The Congress has recently extended a nonquota status to the husbands of American citizens, but with the proviso that marriage shall have occurred

prior to June 1, 1928. No such limitation, however, is imposed upon the alien wives of American citizens. Legislation is strongly recommended which will place American citizen wives and American citizen husbands on an absolute equality in the issuance of nonquota visas. That in the issuance of visas the wives and unmarried children under 21 years of age of alien residents of the United States who were lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence be given priority of preference over immigrants who are skilled in agriculture and the wives and dependent children under the age of 18 years of such immigrants skilled in agriculture, if accompanying or following to join them.

Ninth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles and vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation; and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Tenth. That the law be amended so that refund of passage money be not made, as it now is, to an alien who by his own fraud and deceit has prevailed upon a steamship company to bring him, although inadmissible, to a United States port.

Eleventh. That a general discretion with regard to the excluding provision of the immigration laws be vested in the Secretary of Labor to readmit expatriated native and naturalized citizens.

Twelfth. That authority be granted the Commissioner General of Immigration to admit, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, stepchildren of American citizens.

Thirteenth. That legislative authority be granted, to be exercised within the discretion of the Commissioner General of Immigration with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, to legalize the residence of aliens who arrived prior to July 1, 1924, in meritorious cases, by means of *nunc pro tunc* examinations to be held by immigrant inspectors coupled with a physical and mental examination by officers of the United States Public Health Service. The problem of the decent and law-abiding alien in our midst who has formed ties of various sorts (often including families) whose original entry was attended by irregularity—possibly a failure of the officers to inspect, or incompleteness of record, or perhaps unwitting and wholly innocent failure to submit himself for inspection at the proper time and place—is a real and difficult one. Many such aliens deserve some special consideration. Perhaps they desire to leave the country and return; but, in the absence of a proper record of legal permanent admission, no relief can be accorded them. If they depart from the country they must in returning thereto be subject to all the restrictions imposed upon initial entrants. They can not become United States citizens, and the presence in the United States of this unassimilated element is undesirable in the extreme.

Fourteenth. That provision be made for the reimbursement of immigration officers and employees for the expenses incurred by them in the moving of their families and household and personal effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty to points within and without the United States. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel shall be shifted



about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employe to be forced in the line of duty to move his family and household and personal effects, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust and seriously curtails mobility. It also is recommended that legislation be enacted equitably to compensate immigrant inspectors required to perform overtime duty in connection with the examination of arriving aliens.

Fifteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Sixteenth. That the Secretary of Labor be given broader powers to admit aliens in cases of hardship—political refugees, artists and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred without danger of abuse.

Seventeenth. That appropriate adaptability tests be authorized, with a view to determine whether an alien applying for admission to the United States is good citizen material and that authority be given to exclude from admission those failing in such tests.

Eighteenth. That a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act be provided for the widows and orphans of those in the border patrol killed in line of duty, and that the same safeguards be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Nineteenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently, and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad, assisted by technical advisors and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, it is doubtful that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check-up on them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, an additional inspection and clerical staff is recommended. The efforts of such a staff undoubtedly would have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon applications for extensions of temporary admission.

Twentieth. That Congress sufficiently increase its appropriation to the bureau to make possible stricter enforcement of the immigration laws, inasmuch as in recent years the immigration question has become one of the Nation's greatest problems. The available force is doing wonderful work in the enforcement of the present law, but naturally a larger force would be in a better position to enforce this very popular law.

**CONCLUSION**

I wish to pay tribute to the intelligence, loyalty, and devotion to duty of the field and bureau personnel, which have made possible the discharge during the past year of the great responsibilities imposed upon the bureau by the immigration laws. I desire also to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,  
*Commissioner General.*

---

---

APPENDIX

—

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

---

---



## APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarré, and deported, and United States citizens born and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by ports*

Port	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens departed after landing
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	355,177	202,829	558,006	378,820	19,735	73,396	180,142	273,368	669,788	11,462
Atlantic total.....	183,116	150,840	333,956	354,911	2,007	62,206	124,427	186,639	325,997	2,061
New York, N. Y.....	145,110	182,286	327,396	279,009	1,819	55,583	107,774	165,292	265,588	1,961
Boston, Mass.....	8,080	4,224	12,304	7,271	23	3,730	4,142	7,871	7,467	162
Philadelphia, Pa.....	100	171	273	170	114	53	67	181	166	15
Baltimore, Md.....	47	46	93	52	194	5	3	199	174	25
Canadian Atlantic.....	2,972	3,844	6,816	10,427	63	864	2,772	3,711	3,411	300
Portland, Me.....	9	14	23	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
New Bedford, Mass.....	9	16	25	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Providence, R. I.....	1,676	2,188	3,864	1,859	21	624	172	881	477	403
Newport News, Va.....	8	7	15	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Norfolk, Va.....	11	17	28	42	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Savannah, Ga.....	9	11	20	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Miami, Fla.....	110	1,730	1,840	12,041	39	.....	1,826	2,046	13,107	38
Key West, Fla.....	1,736	6,206	7,942	33,551	46	1,761	1,717	3,478	31,459	37
Other Atlantic.....	24	21	45	36	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
Gulf (Miami) total.....	2,700	4,855	7,555	13,240	86	589	2,322	3,711	3,498	730
Tampa, Fla.....	20	1,562	1,582	177	2	8	124	132	64	11
Pensacola, Fla.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Mobile, Ala.....	34	68	102	204	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
New Orleans, La.....	48	3,021	3,069	9,274	233	17	1,121	1,361	6,433	342
Galveston, Tex.....	40	177	217	1,113	43	202	43	248	444	230
Other Gulf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Pacific total.....	4,410	13,972	18,382	11,281	644	5,863	14,398	20,177	14,746	713
San Francisco, Calif.....	2,112	7,559	9,671	8,067	226	1,723	7,667	11,612	7,389	104
Portland, Oreg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	.....	.....	.....	27
Seattle, Wash.....	1,011	1,588	2,599	1,174	127	1,028	1,247	2,275	1,413	63
Canadian Pacific.....	201	3,112	3,313	2,126	11	427	1,174	1,612	1,178	133
Mexican border reports.....	778	26	804	2,972	111	714	1,123	1,837	1,774	101
Land border total.....	148,788	28,871	177,659	167,112	17,644	3,634	32,068	35,702	11,717	7,331
Canadian border.....	81,882	13,458	95,340	4,177	14,786	1,734	22,737	24,344	11,136	4,024
Mexican border.....	66,906	14,933	81,839	1,448	1,858	2,111	9,331	11,468	471	3,307
Others.....	91	4,880	4,971	7,121	10	78	2,457	2,534	8,107	22
Alaska.....	.....	12	12	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	121	3,139	3,260	1,225	1	244	4,767	4,442	4,228	14
Porto Rico.....	137	1,889	2,026	4,179	28	117	1,768	1,883	3,476	.....

These aliens are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States legally or illegally, and they are included among aliens reported.

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, deb rred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years 1927 and 1928, by ports—Continued*

Port	1928									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens departed				United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing <sup>1</sup>
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total		Aliens debarred	Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	307,255	193,376	500,631	430,955	18,839	77,457	136,899	274,356	429,575	11,625
Atlantic, total.....	169,577	154,940	324,517	386,370	1,575	64,653	135,050	199,703	378,307	2,892
New York, N. Y.....	157,887	133,217	291,104	299,272	1,140	60,626	115,852	176,478	300,669	2,001
Boston, Mass.....	5,680	5,695	11,375	10,986	99	1,287	6,477	7,764	10,277	152
Philadelphia, Pa.....	96	222	318	262	89	33	56	89	101	176
Baltimore, Md.....	52	45	97	69	79	4	5	9	28	121
Canadian Atlantic.....	2,208	4,882	7,090	13,818	21	1,029	2,821	3,850	11,878	58
Portland, Me.....	6	10	16	9	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	11
New Bedford, Mass.....	2	57	59	21	-----	-----	10	10	5	8
Providence, R. I.....	2,064	2,273	4,337	2,170	19	236	705	941	427	23
Newport News, Va.....	3	3	6	280	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	29
Norfolk, Va.....	11	16	27	296	20	1	3	4	637	55
Savannah, Ga.....	5	11	16	16	3	-----	2	2	4	27
Miami, Fla.....	79	1,716	1,795	14,415	22	210	1,851	2,061	12,658	37
Key West, Fla.....	1,453	6,754	8,207	44,645	53	1,223	7,266	8,489	41,609	53
Other Atlantic.....	31	39	70	111	22	4	2	6	14	141
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	1,804	4,529	6,333	11,303	260	690	2,886	3,576	11,702	580
Tampa, Fla.....	472	1,360	1,832	297	31	24	173	197	135	50
Pensacola, Fla.....	3	1	4	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
Mobile, Ala.....	31	72	103	169	23	6	17	23	45	34
New Orleans, La.....	1,045	2,868	3,913	9,829	157	399	2,056	2,455	10,537	290
Galveston, Tex.....	251	228	479	1,006	44	261	640	901	985	160
Other Gulf.....	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
Pacific, total.....	3,933	14,336	18,269	14,780	470	5,932	14,499	20,431	15,885	593
San Francisco, Calif.....	2,312	7,745	10,057	6,943	175	2,592	7,210	9,802	7,352	257
Portland, Oreg.....	4	5	9	5	1	4	30	34	20	45
Seattle, Wash.....	522	2,458	2,980	2,306	152	2,171	1,823	3,994	2,220	134
Canadian Pacific.....	182	3,335	3,517	1,662	61	600	3,269	3,869	1,275	5
Mexican border seaports.....	913	793	1,706	3,864	81	565	2,167	2,732	5,018	152
Land border, total.....	131,526	13,716	145,242	8,506	16,405	5,512	38,210	43,752	15,310	7,533
Canadian border.....	73,605	9,263	82,868	7,063	13,600	2,230	26,864	29,094	14,778	4,118
Mexican border.....	57,921	4,453	62,374	1,443	2,805	3,312	11,346	14,658	532	3,415
Others, total.....	415	5,855	6,270	9,996	129	640	6,254	6,894	8,371	27
Alaska.....	59	113	172	15	34	2	-----	2	-----	1
Hawaii.....	82	3,354	3,436	4,012	42	510	4,193	4,703	3,558	22
Porto Rico.....	274	2,388	2,662	5,969	53	128	2,061	2,189	4,813	4

<sup>1</sup> These aliens are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports indicated, and later deported.

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928, by semiannual periods and months*

Month	1925						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	294,314	164,121	458,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	+232,945
Six months, total.....	147,737	84,955	232,692	57,631	77,672	135,303	+97,389
July.....	11,661	11,112	22,773	8,493	15,747	24,240	-1,467
August.....	23,290	13,966	37,256	8,633	14,738	23,371	+13,885
September.....	27,941	20,057	47,998	8,671	14,580	23,251	+24,747
October.....	27,402	17,822	45,224	8,941	12,067	21,008	+24,216
November.....	29,345	12,386	41,731	8,605	9,645	18,250	+23,481
December.....	28,098	9,612	37,710	14,288	10,895	25,183	+12,527

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928, by semiannual periods and months—Continued*

Month	1925—Continued						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Admitted			Departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	
Six months, total.....	146,577	79,166	225,743	35,097	55,090	90,187	+135,556
January.....	20,952	8,880	29,832	6,183	7,873	14,056	+15,776
February.....	20,913	9,915	30,828	4,087	6,127	10,214	+20,614
March.....	26,619	12,997	39,616	4,993	6,759	11,752	+27,864
April.....	26,744	14,345	41,089	5,684	9,708	15,392	+25,697
May.....	26,045	16,905	42,950	8,403	11,859	20,262	+22,688
June.....	25,304	16,124	41,428	5,747	12,764	18,511	+22,917
1926							
Fiscal year, total.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Six months, total.....	144,148	99,813	243,961	46,592	81,020	127,612	+116,349
July.....	18,590	14,177	32,767	8,784	17,715	26,499	+6,268
August.....	22,421	17,052	39,473	7,539	12,978	20,517	+18,956
September.....	26,721	23,081	49,802	7,200	12,485	19,685	+30,117
October.....	28,685	19,427	48,112	7,074	13,264	20,938	+27,174
November.....	26,642	14,860	41,502	6,555	11,915	18,470	+23,032
December.....	21,089	11,216	32,305	8,840	12,663	21,503	+10,802
Six months, total.....	160,340	91,805	252,145	30,400	69,743	100,143	+152,002
January.....	19,072	10,661	29,733	5,286	9,795	15,081	+14,652
February.....	20,041	10,632	30,673	3,232	8,451	11,683	+18,990
March.....	29,504	15,182	44,686	3,457	8,982	12,439	+32,247
April.....	33,400	17,557	50,957	4,989	10,780	15,769	+35,188
May.....	33,533	19,214	52,777	5,861	13,660	19,521	+33,256
June.....	24,790	18,529	43,319	7,575	18,075	25,650	+17,669
1927							
Fiscal year, total.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
Six months, total.....	175,955	112,290	288,245	42,779	93,528	136,307	+151,938
July.....	22,283	16,096	38,379	7,052	17,970	25,022	+13,357
August.....	29,286	20,467	49,753	7,376	15,410	22,786	+26,967
September.....	35,297	25,680	60,977	6,634	16,392	23,026	+37,951
October.....	34,528	22,059	56,587	5,377	13,803	19,180	+37,407
November.....	30,756	16,185	46,941	6,859	13,078	19,937	+27,004
December.....	23,805	11,803	35,608	9,481	16,875	26,356	+9,252
Six months, total.....	159,220	90,536	249,756	30,587	86,614	117,201	+132,555
January.....	18,804	9,219	28,023	3,928	10,053	13,981	+14,042
February.....	21,695	10,379	32,074	3,949	12,085	16,034	+16,040
March.....	29,868	16,370	46,238	4,244	13,502	17,746	+28,492
April.....	33,034	17,310	50,344	4,185	14,391	18,576	+31,768
May.....	31,819	20,899	52,718	6,148	16,978	23,126	+29,592
June.....	24,000	16,359	40,359	8,133	19,605	27,738	+12,621
1928							
Fiscal year, total.....	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	+226,275
Six months, total.....	164,665	106,474	271,139	44,535	107,136	151,671	+119,468
July.....	23,420	15,973	39,393	9,230	18,509	27,739	+11,654
August.....	28,418	19,011	47,429	6,322	17,014	23,336	+24,093
September.....	31,000	25,619	56,619	7,625	16,885	24,510	+32,109
October.....	31,719	21,578	53,297	6,402	16,424	22,826	+30,471
November.....	27,758	13,841	41,599	5,871	16,886	22,757	+18,842
December.....	22,350	10,452	32,802	9,085	21,418	30,503	+2,299
Six months, total.....	142,590	86,902	229,492	32,922	89,763	122,685	+106,807
January.....	18,146	8,579	26,725	5,323	15,632	20,955	+5,770
February.....	20,888	10,393	31,281	4,708	10,070	14,778	+16,503
March.....	26,270	14,318	40,618	4,931	12,242	17,173	+23,445
April.....	30,709	17,982	48,691	4,515	12,553	17,068	+31,623
May.....	26,158	17,814	43,972	6,240	19,272	25,512	+18,460
June.....	20,419	17,786	38,205	7,205	19,994	27,199	+11,005

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup>	1927						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries.....	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508	+284, 493
Europe, total.....	168, 368	39, 096	207, 464	55, 402	38, 837	94, 239	+113, 225
Albania.....	243	3	246	237	8	245	+1
Austria.....	1, 016	548	1, 564	468	330	798	+766
Belgium.....	764	579	1, 343	482	484	966	+377
Bulgaria.....	222	73	295	130	20	150	+145
Czechoslovakia.....	3, 540	345	3, 885	2, 276	543	2, 819	+1, 066
Danzig, Free City of.....	223	25	248	6	3	9	+239
Denmark.....	2, 505	646	3, 151	536	608	1, 144	+2, 007
Estonia.....	139	27	166	14	13	27	+139
Finland.....	438	147	585	536	313	849	-264
France, including Corsica.....	4, 405	3, 893	8, 298	1, 637	3, 501	5, 138	+3, 160
Germany.....	48, 513	5, 877	54, 390	4, 748	5, 777	10, 525	+43, 865
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England.....	9, 990	13, 681	23, 671	4, 994	14, 592	19, 586	+4, 085
Northern Ireland.....	491	134	625	165	119	284	+341
Scotland.....	12, 611	2, 347	14, 958	1, 441	1, 579	3, 020	+11, 938
Wales.....	1, 068	342	1, 410	44	87	131	+1, 279
Greece.....	2, 089	239	2, 328	3, 130	259	3, 389	-1, 061
Hungary.....	813	242	1, 055	841	278	1, 119	-64
Irish Free State.....	28, 054	754	28, 808	1, 049	806	1, 855	+26, 953
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	17, 297	2, 609	19, 906	17, 759	2, 751	20, 510	-604
Latvia.....	403	31	434	21	10	31	+403
Lithuania.....	770	67	837	314	92	406	+431
Luxemburg.....	111	16	127	13	8	21	+106
Netherlands.....	1, 733	1, 092	2, 825	456	1, 127	1, 583	+1, 242
Norway.....	6, 068	1, 654	7, 722	1, 786	983	2, 769	+4, 953
Poland.....	9, 211	339	9, 550	2, 650	470	3, 120	+6, 430
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	567	186	753	2, 347	476	2, 823	-2, 070
Rumania.....	1, 270	219	1, 489	1, 248	233	1, 481	+8
Russia.....	1, 183	319	1, 502	239	211	450	+1, 052
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	429	721	1, 150	2, 178	999	3, 177	-2, 027
Sweden.....	8, 287	865	9, 152	1, 115	1, 008	2, 123	+7, 029
Switzerland.....	2, 121	883	3, 004	594	808	1, 402	+1, 602
Turkey in Europe.....	216	61	277	24	11	35	+242
Yugoslavia.....	1, 190	102	1, 292	1, 911	308	2, 219	-927
Other Europe <sup>2</sup> .....	388	30	418	13	22	35	+383
Asia, total.....	3, 669	7, 171	10, 840	6, 007	5, 779	11, 786	-946
Armenia.....	13	1	14	20	9	29	-15
China.....	1, 471	3, 995	5, 466	4, 179	3, 315	7, 494	-2, 028
India.....	102	388	490	126	238	364	+126
Japan.....	723	2, 312	3, 035	1, 205	1, 932	3, 137	-102
Palestine.....	464	171	635	142	109	251	+384
Persia.....	33	19	52	33	20	53	-1
Syria.....	590	100	690	185	65	250	+440
Turkey in Asia.....	60	16	76	74	24	98	-22
Other Asia <sup>3</sup> .....	213	169	382	43	67	110	+272
America, total.....	161, 872	151, 057	312, 929	11, 303	130, 851	142, 154	+170, 775
Canada.....	81, 506	15, 999	97, 505	1, 953	28, 889	30, 842	+66, 663
Newfoundland.....	3, 074	540	3, 614	487	739	1, 226	+2, 388
Mexico.....	67, 721	5, 586	73, 307	2, 957	4, 511	7, 468	+65, 839
Cuba.....	3, 020	10, 261	13, 281	1, 598	11, 424	13, 022	+259
Other West Indies.....	999	4, 492	5, 491	2, 134	4, 247	6, 381	-890
British Honduras.....	108	116	224	20	131	151	+73
Other Central America.....	1, 663	2, 323	3, 986	701	2, 148	2, 849	+1, 137
Brazil.....	1, 089	518	1, 607	209	540	749	+858
Other South America.....	2, 688	3, 584	6, 272	1, 244	4, 494	5, 738	+534
United States <sup>4</sup> .....		107, 616	107, 616		73, 728	73, 728	+33, 888
Other America <sup>5</sup> .....	4	22	26				+26
Others, total.....	1, 266	5, 502	6, 768	654	4, 675	5, 329	+1, 439
Egypt.....	228	97	325	28	66	94	+23
Other Africa.....	292	428	720	84	289	373	+347

<sup>1</sup> Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

<sup>2</sup> Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

<sup>4</sup> "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.

<sup>5</sup> Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.



TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1927						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands	464	3,541	4,005	379	3,032	3,411	+594
New Zealand, including appertaining islands	248	1,219	1,467	129	1,144	1,273	+194
Other Pacific islands <sup>6</sup>	34	217	251	34	144	178	+73
	1928						
All countries	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	+226,275
Europe, total	158,513	43,477	201,990	57,185	39,849	97,034	+104,956
Albania	263	7	270	90	8	98	+172
Austria	1,277	565	1,842	580	403	983	+859
Belgium	698	673	1,371	485	529	1,014	+357
Bulgaria	158	46	204	110	41	151	+53
Czechoslovakia	3,571	428	3,999	2,070	501	2,571	+1,428
Danzig, Free City of	224	12	236	1	25	26	+210
Denmark	2,473	803	3,276	540	621	1,161	+2,115
Estonia	136	32	168	11	13	24	+144
Finland	473	230	703	585	402	987	-284
France, including Corsica	4,438	4,096	8,534	2,030	3,493	5,523	+3,011
Germany	45,778	6,488	52,266	6,645	5,692	12,337	+39,929
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England	7,338	15,681	23,019	6,039	15,208	21,247	+1,772
Northern Ireland	724	179	903	185	51	236	+667
Scotland	11,085	2,430	13,515	1,498	1,652	3,150	+10,365
Wales	1,535	430	1,965	39	72	111	+1,854
Greece	2,328	313	2,641	2,461	352	2,813	-172
Hungary	857	832	1,689	920	577	1,497	+192
Irish Free State	24,544	738	25,282	1,115	1,062	2,177	+23,105
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	17,728	2,703	20,431	17,324	2,689	20,013	+418
Latvia	258	74	332	55	21	79	+253
Lithuania	531	63	594	319	47	366	+228
Luxemburg	106	13	119	18	19	37	+82
Netherlands	1,843	1,121	2,964	514	1,186	1,700	+1,264
Norway	5,660	1,562	7,222	1,686	965	2,651	+4,571
Poland	8,755	450	9,205	3,071	350	3,421	+5,784
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	581	149	733	1,358	524	1,882	-1,149
Rumania	1,376	220	1,596	1,002	223	1,225	+371
Russia	1,254	312	1,566	426	260	686	+880
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	455	806	1,261	1,983	912	2,895	-1,634
Sweden	8,051	884	8,935	1,282	1,019	2,301	+6,634
Switzerland	1,994	946	2,940	726	700	1,426	+1,514
Turkey in Europe	242	82	324	38	20	58	+266
Yugoslavia	1,388	74	1,460	1,941	190	2,131	-671
Other Europe <sup>2</sup>	390	35	425	38	19	57	+368
Asia, total	3,380	6,786	10,166	6,073	5,917	11,990	-1,824
Armenia	21	3	24	18	3	21	+3
China	1,320	3,458	4,778	4,364	3,384	7,748	-2,970
India	102	450	552	156	209	365	+187
Japan	550	2,425	2,975	1,085	2,009	3,094	-119
Palestine	554	152	706	77	97	174	+532
Persia	50	12	62	23	14	37	+25
Syria	504	89	593	245	85	330	+263
Turkey in Asia	59	17	75	61	23	84	-8
Other Asia <sup>3</sup>	220	180	400	44	93	137	+263
America, total	144,281	137,335	281,616	13,620	146,391	160,011	+121,605
Canada	73,154	14,346	87,500	2,529	29,426	31,955	+55,545
Newfoundland	2,127	569	2,696	532	688	1,220	+1,476
Mexico	59,016	5,490	64,506	3,957	7,660	11,617	+52,889
Cuba	3,012	9,404	12,416	1,953	9,911	11,864	+552
Other West Indies	1,046	5,334	6,380	2,291	5,111	7,402	-1,022
British Honduras	31	135	166	19	124	143	+23
Other Central America	1,720	2,490	4,210	739	2,281	3,020	+1,190
Brazil	1,213	601	1,817	139	226	365	+1,452
Other South America	2,953	3,615	6,568	1,461	3,600	5,061	+1,507
United States <sup>4</sup>		95,338	95,338		87,353	87,353	+7,985
Other America <sup>5</sup>	9	10	19		11	11	+8

Foot notes 2, 3, 4, 5 are identical for the same countries as on page 38.

<sup>6</sup> Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup>	1928						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Others, total.....	1,081	5,778	6,859	579	4,742	5,321	+1,538
Egypt.....	215	142	357	19	67	86	+271
Other Africa.....	260	596	856	122	306	428	+428
Australia and appertaining islands....	385	3,675	4,060	325	3,218	3,543	+517
New Zealand and appertaining islands..	193	1,191	1,384	100	1,022	1,122	+262
Other Pacific islands <sup>2</sup> .....	28	174	202	13	129	142	+60

<sup>1</sup> Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

Race or people	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total.....	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	+226,275
African (black).....	956	2,698	3,654	789	1,556	2,345	+1,309
Armenian.....	1,062	253	1,315	47	107	154	+1,161
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,248	1,109	2,357	1,327	1,884	3,211	-854
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..	531	664	1,195	1,366	832	2,228	-1,033
Chinese.....	931	7,065	7,996	4,300	5,057	9,357	-1,361
Croatian and Slovenian.....	938	909	1,847	534	441	975	+872
Cuban.....	2,058	6,533	8,591	1,282	7,006	8,288	+303
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	180	275	361	764	1,125	-850
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,880	3,723	6,603	1,084	3,896	4,980	+1,623
East Indian.....	38	155	193	106	107	213	-20
English.....	33,597	41,500	75,097	8,780	49,660	58,440	+16,657
Finnish.....	544	1,350	1,894	647	2,113	2,760	-866
French.....	17,963	8,380	26,343	1,915	8,615	10,530	+15,813
German.....	54,157	22,188	76,345	8,086	20,272	28,358	+47,987
Greek.....	2,848	2,919	5,767	2,525	1,829	4,354	+1,413
Hebrew.....	11,639	3,737	15,376	253	1,698	1,951	+13,425
Irish.....	38,193	7,107	45,300	1,649	7,476	9,125	+36,175
Italian (north).....	2,653	5,160	7,813	1,626	3,158	4,784	+3,029
Italian (south).....	16,087	17,588	33,675	15,834	14,600	30,434	+3,241
Japanese.....	522	7,190	7,712	1,055	9,614	10,669	-2,957
Korean.....	22	48	70	39	64	103	-33
Lithuanian.....	326	341	667	351	403	754	-87
Magyar.....	1,112	2,051	3,163	1,024	1,521	2,545	+618
Mexican.....	57,765	3,857	61,622	3,873	9,198	13,071	+48,551
Pacific Islander.....	2	10	12	3	9	12	-----
Polish.....	4,238	2,308	6,546	3,046	2,762	5,808	+738
Portuguese.....	844	2,398	3,242	1,430	1,977	3,407	-165
Rumanian.....	443	562	1,005	908	928	1,836	-831
Russian.....	1,249	1,265	2,514	642	1,121	1,763	+751
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	411	91	502	59	90	149	+353
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	18,664	11,359	30,023	3,767	12,170	15,937	+14,086
Scotch.....	23,177	11,513	34,690	2,268	10,053	12,321	+22,369
Slovak.....	2,197	1,294	3,491	746	711	1,457	+2,034
Spanish.....	1,018	6,635	7,653	2,578	6,385	8,963	-1,310
Spanish American.....	3,490	4,691	8,181	1,720	4,854	6,574	+1,607
Syrian.....	613	660	1,273	232	457	689	+584
Turkish.....	143	186	329	116	135	251	+78
Welsh.....	1,723	942	2,665	85	518	603	+2,062
West Indian (except Cuban).....	394	2,104	2,498	785	2,132	2,917	-419
Other peoples.....	484	653	1,137	189	726	915	+222
SEX							
Male.....	165,977	115,973	281,950	54,786	118,678	173,464	+108,486
Female.....	141,278	77,403	218,681	22,671	78,221	100,892	+117,789
AGE							
Under 16 years.....	49,680	10,172	59,852	3,500	10,201	13,701	+46,151
16 to 21 years.....	73,092	10,508	83,600	3,176	10,835	14,011	+69,589
22 to 29 years.....	95,727	44,453	140,180	16,977	45,308	62,285	+77,895
30 to 37 years.....	42,642	47,735	90,377	20,841	48,685	69,526	+20,851
38 to 44 years.....	19,371	32,301	51,672	15,124	33,552	48,676	+2,996
45 years and over.....	26,743	48,207	74,950	17,839	48,318	66,157	+8,793

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by States and Territories*<sup>1</sup>

State or Territory	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total.....	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356
Alabama.....	211	82	293	34	44	78
Alaska.....	107	29	136	19	31	50
Arizona.....	5,081	176	5,257	495	162	657
Arkansas.....	114	63	177	7	20	27
California.....	23,344	5,894	29,238	5,121	6,964	12,085
Colorado.....	776	164	940	116	85	201
Connecticut.....	5,569	2,132	7,701	1,152	1,103	2,255
Delaware.....	213	59	272	26	47	73
District of Columbia.....	803	485	1,288	234	303	537
Florida.....	1,413	2,177	3,590	1,286	1,046	2,332
Georgia.....	208	129	337	67	49	116
Hawaii.....	132	1,938	2,070	510	2,756	3,266
Idaho.....	433	74	507	52	107	159
Illinois.....	19,165	5,796	24,961	3,802	4,984	8,786
Indiana.....	1,930	613	2,543	390	469	859
Iowa.....	1,291	273	1,564	127	283	416
Kansas.....	713	75	788	169	129	298
Kentucky.....	271	84	355	29	58	87
Louisiana.....	771	286	1,057	307	227	534
Maine.....	3,671	120	3,791	27	140	167
Maryland.....	1,099	434	1,533	142	329	471
Massachusetts.....	20,461	6,381	26,842	2,603	5,351	7,954
Michigan.....	25,872	3,968	29,840	3,071	3,851	6,922
Minnesota.....	2,870	449	3,319	337	450	787
Mississippi.....	190	84	274	38	39	77
Missouri.....	1,730	480	2,210	322	594	916
Montana.....	818	98	916	122	134	256
Nebraska.....	745	156	901	80	157	237
Nevada.....	188	27	215	31	56	87
New Hampshire.....	1,584	145	1,729	45	145	190
New Jersey.....	15,967	7,060	23,027	3,454	4,045	7,499
New Mexico.....	623	75	698	148	108	256
New York.....	87,503	38,477	125,980	39,966	36,735	76,701
North Carolina.....	308	464	772	44	226	270
North Dakota.....	876	54	930	60	133	193
Ohio.....	8,292	3,242	11,534	2,726	2,792	5,518
Oklahoma.....	331	41	372	45	37	82
Oregon.....	1,699	420	2,119	347	378	725
Pennsylvania.....	17,950	7,248	25,198	5,117	5,070	10,187
Philippine Islands.....	4	10	14	1	1	2
Porto Rico.....	189	686	875	111	625	736
Rhode Island.....	2,422	763	3,185	248	481	729
South Carolina.....	109	24	133	22	17	39
South Dakota.....	366	34	400	27	27	54
Tennessee.....	111	60	171	32	44	76
Texas.....	36,698	749	37,447	2,252	3,166	5,418
Utah.....	528	125	653	64	116	180
Vermont.....	1,531	84	1,615	12	74	86
Virginia.....	312	182	494	93	100	193
Virgin Islands.....	1	11	12	5	8	13
Washington.....	5,034	1,316	6,350	1,142	1,325	2,467
West Virginia.....	558	414	972	282	289	571
Wisconsin.....	3,891	810	4,701	470	780	1,250
Wyoming.....	179	55	234	29	66	95
Outside United States.....		98,101	98,101		110,143	110,143

<sup>1</sup> Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 6.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
All occupations.....	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356
Professional, total.....	10,931	21,985	32,916	3,644	18,386	22,030
Actors.....	196	1,337	1,533	280	1,265	1,545
Architects.....	237	560	797	75	444	519
Clergy.....	1,130	1,977	3,107	376	1,483	1,859
Editors.....	30	185	215	14	157	171
Electricians.....	1,327	398	1,725	160	411	571
Engineers (professional).....	1,655	3,671	5,326	668	3,201	3,869
Lawyers.....	131	1,014	1,145	80	779	859
Literary and scientific persons.....	346	1,444	1,790	159	913	1,072
Musicians.....	627	976	1,603	177	868	1,045
Officials (Government).....	478	3,262	3,740	245	2,173	2,418
Physicians.....	454	1,340	1,794	207	1,454	1,661
Sculptors and artists.....	132	712	844	76	358	434
Teachers.....	2,391	3,228	5,619	564	2,829	3,393
Other professional.....	1,797	1,881	3,678	563	2,051	2,614
Skilled, total.....	58,928	29,293	88,221	10,524	28,765	39,289
Bakers.....	1,489	724	2,213	292	682	974
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,128	711	1,839	249	559	808
Blacksmiths.....	839	258	1,097	86	242	328
Bookbinders.....	75	24	99	10	20	30
Brewers.....	10	10	20	1	10	11
Butchers.....	1,066	402	1,468	181	362	543
Cabinetmakers.....	168	99	267	128	254	382
Carpenters and joiners.....	4,615	2,636	7,251	1,159	2,532	3,691
Cigarette makers.....	11	2	13	6	15	21
Cigar makers.....	146	488	634	321	433	754
Cigar packers.....	23	16	39	6	41	47
Clerks and accountants.....	15,122	7,377	22,499	2,238	8,776	11,014
Dressmakers.....	1,437	692	2,129	219	649	868
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	810	1,122	1,932	60	571	631
Furriers and fur workers.....	119	162	281	62	175	237
Gardeners.....	735	459	1,194	176	831	1,007
Hat and cap makers.....	75	42	117	3	34	37
Iron and steel workers.....	1,857	597	2,454	326	616	942
Jewelers.....	270	186	456	52	220	272
Locksmiths.....	1,985	248	2,233	13	118	131
Machinists.....	2,032	965	2,997	632	1,414	2,046
Mariners.....	1,093	2,495	3,588	706	1,808	2,514
Masons.....	1,377	1,101	2,478	255	624	879
Mechanics (not specified).....	3,888	1,317	5,205	511	1,374	1,885
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	517	153	670	153	358	511
Millers.....	211	64	275	103	107	210
Milliners.....	518	164	682	23	116	139
Miners.....	1,830	860	2,690	573	986	1,559
Painters and glaziers.....	1,681	808	2,489	232	668	900
Pattern makers.....	80	37	117	14	43	57
Photographers.....	206	120	326	32	101	133
Plasterers.....	249	97	346	74	234	308
Plumbers.....	557	204	761	82	212	294
Printers.....	631	307	938	57	171	228
Saddlers and harness makers.....	163	45	208	3	12	15
Seamstresses.....	1,328	312	1,640	46	153	199
Shoemakers.....	1,190	695	1,885	255	360	615
Stokers.....	264	259	523	11	60	71
Stonecutters.....	168	96	264	28	57	85
Tailors.....	1,695	813	2,508	361	732	1,093
Tanners and curriers.....	82	49	131	9	21	30
Textile workers (not specified).....	195	77	272	16	59	75
Tinners.....	298	53	351	34	69	103
Tobacco workers.....	12	31	43	2	24	26
Upholsterers.....	159	55	214	23	70	93
Watch and clock makers.....	218	93	311	12	44	56
Weavers and spinners.....	689	300	989	182	588	770
Wheelwrights.....	19	5	24	2	4	6
Woodworkers (not specified).....	149	47	196	54	113	167
Other skilled.....	5,649	1,416	7,065	451	1,043	1,494

TABLE 6.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes—Continued

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immi-grant	Nonim-migrant	Total	Emi-grant	Nonemi-grant	Total
Miscellaneous, total.....	112,304	77,326	189,630	41,233	78,113	119,346
Agents.....	1,222	4,012	5,234	160	2,031	2,191
Bankers.....	107	1,313	1,420	143	1,473	1,616
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	767	196	963	26	189	215
Farmers.....	8,773	3,881	12,654	1,523	4,261	5,784
Farm laborers.....	24,161	5,407	29,568	241	1,052	1,293
Fishermen.....	951	514	1,465	114	468	582
Hotel keepers.....	93	555	648	169	446	615
Laborers.....	36,218	17,825	54,043	29,396	27,260	56,656
Manufacturers.....	165	1,472	1,637	126	1,317	1,443
Merchants and dealers.....	3,378	18,083	21,461	2,284	17,121	19,405
Servants.....	28,751	15,226	43,977	4,253	12,542	16,795
Other miscellaneous.....	7,718	8,842	16,560	2,798	9,953	12,751
No occupation (including women and children).....	125,092	64,772	189,864	22,056	71,635	93,691

TABLE 7.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

Race or people	Number admitted	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total.....	307,255	49,680	73,092	95,727	42,642	19,371	26,743	196,249	100,994	9,362	650
African (black).....	956	162	239	231	162	73	89	662	247	45	2
Armenian.....	1,062	184	284	300	127	71	96	377	647	38	5
Balkan and Moravian (Czech).....	1,248	245	445	358	238	95	167	345	640	38	5
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,531	64	101	133	83	55	75	185	325	21	4
Chinese.....	931	149	364	264	95	29	30	583	344	4	—
Croatian and Slovenian.....	938	210	208	227	123	77	93	413	493	32	—
Cuban.....	2,058	373	587	684	213	102	99	1,558	447	45	—
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	95	24	13	20	24	8	6	45	45	1	—
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,880	614	458	775	423	243	367	1,508	1,289	71	12
East Indian.....	38	10	10	22	6	—	—	28	10	—	—
English.....	33,597	5,512	7,262	8,964	4,814	2,746	4,299	19,699	12,560	1,236	82
Finnish.....	314	73	91	175	119	47	36	338	191	12	3
French.....	17,963	2,622	4,774	5,666	2,197	1,019	1,685	11,716	5,587	593	67
German.....	54,157	6,828	13,179	20,155	8,190	3,017	2,788	38,009	14,954	834	270
Greek.....	2,848	450	605	1,177	369	117	130	1,967	836	45	—
Hebrew.....	11,639	2,924	2,505	2,133	1,222	769	2,086	6,746	4,228	652	13
Irish.....	38,193	3,434	12,997	13,012	4,564	1,673	2,573	31,285	6,142	720	36
Italian (north).....	2,653	591	317	715	453	167	210	1,319	1,278	56	—
Italian (south).....	16,087	5,871	2,322	2,300	842	1,901	1,901	7,816	7,741	528	2
Japanese.....	522	67	66	123	49	—	—	248	271	3	—
Korean.....	22	4	15	2	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Lithuanian.....	326	60	71	35	—	—	—	144	155	27	—
Magyar.....	1,112	200	231	178	91	194	—	508	535	66	3
Mexican.....	57,765	10,079	12,801	18,380	7,989	1,177	4,339	32,209	22,882	2,637	37
Pacific Islander.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polish.....	4,298	632	736	1,130	825	432	483	2,036	2,024	151	4
Portuguese.....	814	145	124	124	54	50	514	16	16	16	2
Rumanian.....	443	76	99	89	84	35	50	159	273	11	—
Russian.....	1,249	215	307	296	179	103	119	646	557	41	—
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	411	67	154	112	40	22	16	277	128	6	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	18,664	1,880	5,369	7,267	2,375	822	951	14,708	3,686	240	40
Scottish.....	23,177	3,914	4,439	6,946	3,393	1,712	2,753	14,999	7,342	796	40
Slovak.....	2,197	516	228	437	144	229	913	1,198	1,198	82	4
Spanish.....	1,018	158	301	153	82	106	106	645	341	29	—
Spanish American.....	3,490	624	906	1,055	458	188	259	2,610	746	119	—
Syrian.....	613	126	190	132	65	29	71	295	291	25	2
Turkish.....	143	12	32	58	24	5	12	35	85	3	—
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,723	380	236	440	314	182	171	975	705	42	1
Other peoples.....	484	64	137	119	62	43	59	217	241	15	—

TABLE 8. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and age  
[For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Age												
	Male					Female							
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years and over		
Total	165,877	25,202	40,366	55,081	22,908	12,184	141,278	24,478	32,726	40,646	19,734	9,135	14,559
African (black)	463	81	124	113	83	26	493	81	115	118	79	37	63
Armenian	264	109	63	30	20	8	798	78	201	270	107	60	79
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	625	122	63	187	130	55	623	123	201	171	108	43	99
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	245	34	29	60	48	39	286	30	72	103	35	20	36
Chinese	668	123	305	159	48	17	263	26	59	46	47	12	14
Croatian and Slovenian	330	109	75	68	27	19	608	101	133	159	608	96	61
Cuban	1,551	227	505	545	155	70	42	146	82	139	58	32	50
Dalmatian, Hospinian, and Herzegovinian	46	13	6	11	9	5	39	11	7	9	15	3	4
Dutch and Flemish	1,573	335	274	410	221	124	1,307	279	184	355	202	119	188
East Indian	37	9	9	22	6	1	1,307	279	184	355	202	119	188
English	16,894	3,669	4,063	4,063	2,505	1,430	16,703	2,793	3,653	4,301	2,309	1,296	2,351
Finnish	244	43	47	73	51	17	300	30	47	102	68	30	23
French	9,926	1,291	2,691	3,330	1,242	561	8,037	1,331	2,083	2,336	955	458	874
German	29,222	3,478	7,531	11,473	4,040	1,492	21,935	3,350	5,648	8,682	4,150	1,525	1,580
Greek	696	276	142	130	82	35	2,152	194	463	1,017	287	82	79
Hebrew	5,311	1,472	1,273	959	542	278	6,328	1,452	1,232	1,174	680	491	1,299
Irish	19,412	1,642	5,423	7,424	2,787	927	18,781	1,792	7,514	5,588	1,777	716	1,361
Italian (north)	1,169	297	281	269	160	65	1,854	991	236	446	293	102	113
Italian (south)	5,637	3,133	912	447	214	114	10,450	2,738	1,440	2,404	2,086	728	1,084
Japanese	358	30	38	132	100	11	161	37	28	66	23	8	2
Korean	19	4	4	13	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Lithuanian	107	39	22	22	11	7	219	30	50	52	24	17	46
Magyar	501	111	112	100	76	33	89	89	122	112	102	61	125
Mexican	37,965	5,042	8,952	13,191	5,621	2,815	19,800	5,037	3,819	5,189	2,368	1,362	1,995
Pacific Islander	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Polish	2,381	331	366	715	507	264	1,857	391	370	415	318	168	285
Portuguese	562	104	102	199	91	38	882	92	43	76	33	16	22
Rumanian	162	42	22	23	29	19	281	34	77	66	55	16	33
Ruthenian (Russo-Polish)	600	114	174	128	77	39	133	101	133	168	102	64	81
Ruthenian (Russo-Polish)	234	31	84	78	25	11	177	36	70	34	15	11	11
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,716	931	3,710	4,803	1,366	445	6,948	949	1,659	2,464	1,609	377	490
Scottish	1,451	1,952	2,182	3,570	1,733	836	11,723	1,962	2,277	3,376	1,660	876	1,572
Slovak	1,191	92	366	366	261	93	1,006	248	277	277	173	51	121
Spanish	1,592	269	146	181	80	48	426	79	72	120	73	34	48
Spanish American	2,052	318	628	692	258	74	1,438	396	278	363	290	114	177
Syrian	296	62	70	40	25	10	387	61	120	92	40	19	52
Turkish	72	9	15	28	13	2	71	3	17	30	11	3	7
Welsh	1,016	186	139	290	199	112	90	194	97	150	115	70	81
West Indian (except Cuban)	192	41	57	43	23	16	202	43	38	59	35	8	19
Other peoples	262	40	69	64	36	25	222	24	68	55	26	18	31

TABLE 9.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition

[For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Conjugal condition						Race or people	Conjugal condition										
	Male			Female				Male			Female							
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced		
Total	165,977	114,654	49,079	2,100	114,111	278	81,595	51,915	7,262	506	358	181	176	1	164	67	95	2
African (black)	463	325	134	4	493	337	113	41	2	19	12	7	1	3	219	66	127	26
Armenian	264	222	41	1	798	155	606	37	1	501	290	194	7	1	611	200	341	59
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	625	291	320	8	623	251	320	50	2	37,965	22,380	14,975	602	8	19,800	9,829	7,907	2,035
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	215	108	131	3	286	77	191	18	1	2,381	1,270	1,080	30	1	1,857	786	944	124
Chinese	668	509	157	2	263	74	187	2	1	562	376	181	1	1	282	138	131	12
Croatian and Slovenian	330	231	93	6	608	182	400	26	1	162	85	76	1	1	281	74	197	10
Cuban	1,551	1,233	263	16	507	289	184	29	5	600	404	186	10	1	649	242	371	34
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	46	31	15	1	49	18	30	1	1	234	177	55	2	1	177	100	73	4
Dutch and Flemish	1,573	968	579	24	1,307	540	710	47	10	11,716	9,735	1,912	62	7	6,948	4,973	1,754	188
East Indian	37	27	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	11,454	7,552	3,706	185	11	11,723	7,447	3,636	611
English	16,804	10,259	6,319	294	22	16,703	9,440	6,241	962	1,191	514	662	11	1	1,006	399	536	68
Finnish	244	166	76	1	300	172	115	11	2	1,191	514	662	11	1	1,006	399	536	68
French	9,926	6,770	2,912	200	14	8,037	4,946	2,615	393	592	429	157	6	6	426	216	187	23
German	29,222	21,965	7,061	116	47	24,935	16,134	7,800	688	223	2,052	1,688	351	12	1,438	922	395	107
Greek	696	535	153	8	2,152	801	1,814	37	1	226	177	49	1	1	387	118	242	25
Hebrew	5,311	3,543	1,651	114	3	6,328	3,203	2,577	538	72	43	27	1	1	701	373	308	26
Irish	19,412	13,920	3,290	187	15	18,781	15,375	2,852	533	10	1,016	602	397	16	1	707	373	308
Italian (north)	1,169	829	326	14	1,484	490	952	42	1	192	142	47	3	3	202	140	50	12
Italian (south)	5,637	4,375	1,147	113	2	10,430	3,441	6,594	415	262	160	99	3	3	222	57	142	23



TABLE 10.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

Race or people	Number admitted	Age					Conjugal condition			Divorced	
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married		Widowed
Total	193,376	10,172	10,508	44,453	47,735	32,301	48,207	76,559	107,895	8,278	644
African (black)	2,698	75	201	868	752	437	365	1,171	1,421	103	3
Armenian	253	30	34	63	54	20	52	108	108	10	5
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,109	25	43	262	372	191	216	346	720	38	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	664	16	20	103	172	133	162	217	482	19	1
Chinese	7,965	389	564	1,702	1,911	1,097	1,402	2,300	4,742	22	1
Croatian and Slovenian	909	17	19	125	330	237	181	189	690	20	1
Cuban	6,533	838	609	1,517	1,858	1,035	1,176	2,978	3,231	281	43
Dalmatian, Russian, and Herzegovinian	3,180	8	6	17	45	33	41	67	108	3	2
Dutch and Flemish	3,723	221	169	775	863	683	982	1,346	2,188	161	28
East Indian	155	5	9	40	40	21	40	56	93	5	1
English	41,500	2,412	2,106	7,322	8,166	6,823	14,671	16,734	22,365	2,318	83
Finnish	1,350	24	47	360	456	287	273	644	607	28	11
French	8,380	410	515	1,878	1,998	1,306	2,273	4,082	3,811	424	63
German	22,188	737	1,357	7,143	5,112	3,045	4,794	10,499	10,555	976	158
Greek	2,919	57	51	486	999	697	629	851	1,996	69	2
Hebrew	3,737	274	328	869	852	524	800	1,509	2,022	187	19
Irish	7,107	219	277	1,990	1,630	1,024	1,937	4,395	2,344	365	3
Italian (north)	5,160	513	172	1,033	1,342	1,096	1,014	3,643	3,347	161	9
Italian (south)	17,588	548	353	3,585	6,105	3,610	3,873	3,024	14,193	368	3
Japanese	7,130	176	308	1,384	1,839	1,670	1,813	1,157	5,767	225	41
Korean	48	1	3	6	15	9	14	9	36	3	1
Lithuanian	341	10	8	40	114	89	80	129	13	13	1
Magyar	2,051	52	54	401	547	415	562	590	1,334	97	30
Mexican	3,857	526	476	976	653	463	763	1,849	1,688	316	4
Pacific Islander	10	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	6	6	4
Polish	2,308	54	60	300	772	602	520	602	1,618	73	15
Portuguese	2,398	86	82	735	784	370	341	723	1,382	21	3
Romanian	1,362	16	16	110	173	124	160	160	378	21	3
Russian	1,265	74	66	278	355	236	256	454	751	51	9
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	91	6	15	12	19	21	18	32	54	5	5
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,359	328	882	3,571	2,836	1,588	2,154	6,172	4,760	387	40
Scotch	11,513	808	442	2,520	2,467	1,621	3,655	5,284	5,432	780	17
Slovak	1,294	31	18	252	171	212	280	171	1,049	26	7
Slovenian	6,635	434	374	1,568	1,815	1,160	1,284	3,050	3,333	245	7
Spanish American	4,691	543	405	1,171	959	628	895	2,234	2,240	201	16
Syrian	660	80	43	113	166	126	132	231	347	20	2
Turkish	186	5	14	49	56	33	29	63	7	7	1
Welsh	942	49	36	136	171	149	401	370	510	61	1
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,104	202	209	431	431	305	456	865	1,142	93	4
Other peoples	653	43	25	139	187	190	159	187	1,444	21	1

TABLE 11.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going

Race or people	Money		By whom passage was paid			Going to join		Not going to join relative or friend	
	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative		Friend
	\$50 or over	Less than \$50							
Total.....	119,501	113,614	\$20,953,672	181,043	120,367	5,845	222,305	31,000	53,950
African (black).....	561	211	59,157	531	396	29	752	101	103
Armenian.....	510	211	63,446	323	730	9	936	20	106
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	501	435	85,792	645	595	8	1,159	68	21
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	239	177	26,450	296	233	2	476	43	12
Chinese.....	496	181	40,894	181	641	109	511	325	95
Croatian and Slovenian.....	322	307	50,165	429	500	9	902	27	9
Cuban.....	1,534	203	141,062	1,380	654	24	1,179	513	366
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	4	21	4,643	39	55	1	78	11	6
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,364	415	294,840	1,445	1,391	44	2,382	263	235
East Indian.....	36	2	5,311	23	7	8	8	6	24
English.....	17,214	7,764	3,291,618	21,955	11,134	508	22,389	4,526	6,682
Finnish.....	196	244	26,931	239	219	12	469	52	23
French.....	9,180	4,312	1,770,305	12,447	5,106	410	13,178	1,951	2,834
German.....	19,123	25,624	3,485,541	30,071	22,322	1,764	44,003	8,901	1,253
Greek.....	1,204	609	155,945	789	2,054	5	2,744	44	60
Hebrew.....	3,581	2,962	643,395	3,945	7,621	73	10,888	282	469
Irish.....	14,158	19,116	2,728,802	19,432	18,418	353	33,124	2,481	2,588
Italian (north).....	1,259	717	156,680	1,672	994	17	2,424	125	104
Italian (south).....	5,837	4,183	818,869	8,548	7,517	22	15,865	126	96
Japanese.....	403	2	33,902	276	200	46	130	337	55
Korean.....	22	1	1,580	14	7	1	22	2	15
Lithuanian.....	101	108	13,132	115	206	5	303	8	58
Magyar.....	409	355	68,749	518	580	14	1,020	34	33,448
Mexican.....	12,011	28,153	2,108,021	39,133	17,172	1,440	21,617	2,700	2
Pacific Islander.....	2	2	100	1	2	2	2	2	2
Polish.....	1,158	2,007	199,611	1,734	2,331	173	3,628	439	114
Portuguese.....	301	368	55,554	494	338	12	664	147	71
Rumanian.....	177	126	20,485	184	249	10	394	8	33
Russian.....	521	304	70,501	508	711	30	1,014	137	98
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	148	150	23,772	191	212	8	308	48	655
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	9,353	6,779	1,482,538	12,932	5,516	216	14,974	3,047	43
Scottish.....	11,397	5,784	2,038,961	15,041	7,958	178	17,107	2,876	3,194
Slovak.....	941	643	137,006	1,330	853	13	2,050	108	39
Spanish.....	671	114	88,826	569	400	49	690	153	175
Spanish American.....	2,644	155	473,030	1,809	1,494	187	2,248	747	495
Syrian.....	323	108	47,578	212	390	2	543	20	50
Turkish.....	97	24	8,315	71	64	8	107	12	24
Welsh.....	938	203	183,751	970	735	18	1,380	192	151
West Indian (except Cuban).....	307	14	22,180	193	186	15	305	68	21
Other peoples.....	218	152	25,944	305	169	10	356	32	96

TABLE 12.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, money shown, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join

Race or people	Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or friend	Relative	Friend	
	\$50 or over	Less than \$50							
Total	148,020	28,178	\$23,023,470	149,672	31,990	11,714	130,896	19,609	42,871
African (black)	1,903	653	157,342	2,120	405	173	2,061	342	295
Armenian	177	37	34,778	159	73	21	184	18	51
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	810	242	153,412	810	111	33	965	75	116
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	4,898	1,652	82,169	596	54	14	439	120	45
Chinese	4,898	1,652	82,169	5,980	773	312	2,986	1,172	2,907
Croatian and Slovenian	5,645	349	125,901	4,619	82	12	2,769	1,114	26
Cuban	5,467	18	408,917	4,619	1,779	135	2,462	677	3,394
Dutch and Flemish	3,123	152	23,242	136	30	14	127	19	34
East Indian	131	12	697,611	2,743	736	244	2,561	223	68
English	36,390	1,560	4,370,992	28,932	8,536	4,032	25,126	3,943	12,431
Finnish	851	406	136,626	1,126	176	48	5,977	219	151
French	7,228	459	1,031,012	6,285	1,116	979	5,128	300	2,452
German	15,101	5,573	3,503,935	18,838	2,212	1,138	16,525	2,233	3,370
Greek	2,285	475	565,833	2,546	31	1	2,351	410	158
Hebrew	2,806	431	715,097	2,770	857	110	2,845	248	644
Irish	5,435	1,216	891,336	5,683	939	475	5,663	348	1,096
Italian (north)	3,738	952	615,549	4,329	623	208	4,316	304	540
Italian (south)	11,351	5,422	1,221,613	16,297	1,191	130	16,811	286	491
Japanese	5,520	5,550	664,834	5,124	1,701	365	3,146	2,191	1,853
Korean	26	10	1,603	36	10	2	26	10	12
Lithuanian	222	86	49,598	240	92	9	306	15	20
Magyar	1,654	282	207,188	1,732	239	40	1,298	80	673
Mexican	2,101	802	509,392	2,600	1,132	125	1,935	360	1,562
Pacific Islander	9	9	7,105	5	4	1	2	2	7
Polish	1,537	561	254,674	1,908	334	66	1,993	127	188
Portuguese	1,142	1,085	156,556	2,008	334	56	1,895	391	112
Rumanian	403	110	59,366	400	89	13	408	38	56
Russian	1,061	90	171,955	909	240	116	733	160	372
Ruthenian (Russniak)	44	34	9,367	67	17	7	65	7	19
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	8,089	2,421	1,625,214	8,663	1,528	1,168	7,879	1,487	1,993
Scotch	8,998	1,177	1,439,377	8,300	2,513	700	8,531	836	2,146
Slovak	914	316	109,280	1,157	114	23	1,143	71	80
Spanish American	5,577	379	838,253	5,268	1,020	347	3,839	1,070	1,726
Syrian	3,880	48	741,765	2,957	1,388	346	2,402	641	1,648
Turkish	545	19	164,806	497	157	6	391	73	196
Turkish	142	31	37,360	145	32	9	112	20	54
Welsh	818	43	111,328	702	165	75	586	173	183
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,818	88	141,121	1,398	642	69	1,079	465	500
Other peoples	527	67	71,067	461	166	26	404	49	200

TABLE 13. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over				Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3										
		Can read and write		Can read but can not write		Can neither read nor write		Join relatives		Other causes						
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total			
Total	307,255	140,033	141,569	251,002	17	40	57	725	5,191	5,916	655	5,165	5,820	70	26	96
African (black)	956	381	469	790		1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1		
Armenian	1,062	156	611	797		2	1	2	79	81	1	79	80	1		1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,218	702	491	996		7	6	7	21	21	31	21	31	7		7
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531	201	232	436		1	1	1	14	15	13	13	14	1		1
Chinese	931	541	223	767		1	1	1	38	38	38	38	38			38
Croatian and Slovenian	938	221	469	690					6	7	7	6	7			7
Cuban	2,658	1,323	355	1,678				1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Dahurian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	33	38	71				1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	1,257	1,028	2,265				1	1	1	1	1	1			1
East Indian	33,297	36	1	37				13	20	33	10	20	30	3		3
French	33,541	201	250	471												
German	17,963	8,556	6,641	15,200				79	62	141	70	60	130	9	2	11
Greek	51,157	25,735	21,372	47,307	3	2	5	6	11	17	6	11	17	6		6
Hebrew	2,838	135	1,777	2,212				2	5	7	5	7	12	5		7
Irish	11,639	3,779	4,112	8,191	2	2	5	5	179	181	5	179	181	5		5
Italian (north)	38,193	17,754	16,961	34,718	2	4	6	10	58	66	57	66	113	57	1	1
Italian (south)	2,653	863	1,171	2,037				4	4	8	13	16	29	1		1
Japanese	16,087	2,221	6,237	8,661	1	1	2	279	1,071	1,753	279	1,471	1,753	279	25	25
Korean	522	328	127	455												
Lithuanian	22	19	3	22												
Latvian	326	76	171	247				1	18	19	1	16	17			17
Magyar	1,112	388	511	899				2	11	13	2	11	13			13
Mexican	57,765	32,714	12,380	45,094	7	11	21	202	2,369	2,571	150	2,359	2,509	52	10	62
Pacific Islander	2	2		2												
Polish	1,238	2,028	1,129	3,157	2	6	8	20	121	111	20	120	110			1
Portuguese	811	158	166	624					21	21	21	21	21			21
Romanian	413	119	361	482				1	5	6	1	5	6			6
Russian	1,249	181	486	967				5	62	67	5	62	67			67
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	111	203	120	323					21	21	21	21	21			21
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,464	10,781	5,996	16,780				1	3	4	1	3	4			4
Slovak	23,177	9,197	9,714	19,211				2	5	7	20	1	13	17	1	2
Slovenian	2,107	922	739	1,661					1	1	1	1	1			1
Spanish American	1,018	511	339	850				2	8	10	2	8	10			2
Syrian	3,490	1,733	1,132	2,865				1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Turkish	613	160	249	409				4	71	75	4	72	76			4
Welsh	1,723	830	513	1,343												
West Indian (except Cuban)	394	150	150	300				1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Other peoples	481	221	170	391				1	28	29	1	28	29			29

TABLE 14.—*Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over						Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3								
		Can read and write		Can read but can not write		Can neither read nor write		Join relatives		Other causes						
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female					
Total	193,376	109,697	71,615	181,312	12	11	23	1,081	788	1,869	976	718	1,694	105	70	175
African (black)	2,698	1,203	1,378	2,581	1	1	2	21	19	40	18	14	32	3	5	8
Armenian	253	120	91	214				5	4	9	4	3	7	1	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,059	614	467	1,081				2	1	3	2	2	3			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7,065	3,303	310	6,613				16	47	63	5	40	45	11	7	18
Chinese	909	647	226	873				1	12	6	18	12	6	18		
Croatian and Slovenian	6,533	3,703	1,986	5,689				1	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	1
Cuban	180	112	60	172				2	7	9	2	7	9			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3,723	2,194	1,269	3,493				2	1	1	1	1	1			
Dutch and Flemish	1,555	1,170	19	1,190				4	16	20	4	11	18			2
English	41,500	19,833	19,235	39,068				8	9	17	8	9	17			
Finnish	1,350	548	777	1,325				1	1	1	1	1	1			
French	8,380	3,929	4,024	7,953				2	7	9	2	7	9			
German	22,188	11,524	9,918	21,442				36	41	80	31	40	74	2	1	6
Greek	2,919	2,332	448	2,780				1	2	3	3	9	23	3	1	1
Hebrew	3,737	2,028	1,401	3,429				1	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	6
Irish	7,107	2,736	4,116	6,852				3	3	6	3	3	6			
Italian (north)	5,160	3,505	1,987	4,792				1	29	54	21	23	47	5	2	7
Italian (south)	17,688	13,769	2,329	16,098				3	621	937	620	316	936	1	1	1
Japanese	7,190	3,843	2,126	6,969				15	30	45	15	29	41			
Korean	48	30	17	47												
Lithuanian	341	168	158	326				1	1	1	1	1	1			
Magyar	2,051	1,097	894	1,991				1	1	1	3	3	4	7	1	1
Mexican	3,857	1,783	1,389	3,172				3	73	156	11	45	56	62	38	100
Pacific Islander	10	3	7	10												
Polish	2,308	1,338	859	2,197				35	22	57	30	22	52	5		5
Portuguese	2,398	1,696	417	2,113				135	64	199	132	64	196	3	3	3
Romanian	1,262	312	224	533				1	8	12	4	4	8	4	1	1
Russian	1,265	725	461	1,186				4	4	5	1	4	4			
Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	91	61	18	79				6	6	6	6	4	4	4	2	2
Ruthenian (Russian)	11,359	6,461	4,568	11,029				2	2	4	1	2	2			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,543	4,939	5,764	10,703				1	1	2	1	2	2			
Scottish	1,294	900	359	1,259				3	1	4	3	1	4			
Slovak	6,635	4,746	1,432	6,178				2	11	21	9	7	16	2	3	5
Spanish	4,691	2,431	1,712	4,143				1	2	4	3	5	8	1	2	3
Syrian	660	445	124	569				4	4	11	3	5	8			
Turkish	186	131	43	175				1	2	6	4	2	6			
Welsh	942	463	429	892				1	1	1	1	1	1			
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,104	1,017	878	1,895				4	7	7	2	2	4	1	2	3
Other peoples	653	375	224	599				1	1	1	1	1	1			

TABLE 15.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

Race or people	Number departed	Age					Conjugal condition				
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
		3,500	3,176	16,977	20,841	15,124	17,839	31,147	43,884	2,362	64
Total.....	77,457	3,176	16,977	20,841	15,124	17,839	31,147	43,884	2,362	64	
African (black).....	789	51	36	230	204	145	123	334	428	27	
Armenian.....	47	3	6	19	6	5	13	18	25	4	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,327	49	19	204	392	296	367	339	925	62	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,396	23	25	163	333	417	435	427	915	2	
Chinese.....	4,300	58	339	934	727	412	1,830	3,215	8	2	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	534	7	7	52	133	144	178	331	24	1	
Cuban.....	1,282	193	158	366	217	168	180	691	546	4	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	361	8	4	80	98	85	77	139	210	12	
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,084	69	41	211	341	166	256	462	580	37	
East Indian.....	106	677	372	32	38	15	21	73	30	3	
English.....	8,780	12	5	2,004	2,344	1,402	1,981	4,245	4,208	320	
Finnish.....	647	82	5	133	196	185	116	285	338	24	
French.....	1,915	86	434	553	317	797	1,041	1,797	75	2	
German.....	8,086	370	355	2,917	2,155	1,021	1,268	4,477	3,354	248	
Greek.....	2,525	28	21	316	775	692	690	1,155	1,349	21	
Hebrew.....	253	8	9	39	46	37	94	82	151	20	
Irish.....	1,649	38	42	511	496	212	350	1,079	519	50	
Italian (north).....	1,626	31	19	228	521	391	436	516	1,054	2	
Italian (south).....	15,834	220	158	2,091	5,043	4,438	3,884	11,823	423	4	
Japanese.....	1,055	54	17	228	312	193	251	361	692	2	
Korean.....	39	1	1	11	14	2	10	20	19	---	
Lithuanian.....	351	1	1	21	87	108	131	133	196	---	
Magyar.....	1,024	41	19	138	213	221	392	254	693	22	
Mexican.....	3,873	520	725	1,434	623	284	287	2,280	1,408	181	
Pacific Islander.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	---	
Polish.....	3,046	74	36	225	576	953	1,182	685	2,196	161	
Portuguese.....	1,430	36	53	379	491	290	181	546	855	28	
Rumanian.....	908	41	16	85	220	235	311	216	638	51	
Russian.....	642	15	14	78	148	178	209	191	432	17	
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	59	1	1	8	8	14	25	5	52	2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3,767	111	121	1,167	1,056	634	678	2,131	1,543	91	
Scottish.....	2,268	240	76	572	614	304	462	1,050	1,123	92	
Slovak.....	746	35	9	163	223	178	198	128	599	19	
Spanish.....	2,578	142	99	597	868	530	342	1,258	1,277	41	
Spanish American.....	1,720	166	243	576	371	196	168	1,051	642	26	
Syrian.....	232	12	6	46	72	42	54	90	132	10	
Turkish.....	116	2	1	18	48	23	24	55	54	7	
Turkmen.....	116	2	1	18	48	23	24	55	54	7	
Welsh.....	85	5	1	19	11	21	28	39	40	6	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	785	69	33	241	206	129	107	359	401	24	
Other peoples.....	180	9	4	46	48	41	41	93	93	3	

TABLE 16. *Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, and age*

[For total by race, see Table 18]

Race or people	Age												
	Male						Female						
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	54,786	1,823	2,035	11,253	15,216	11,613	22,671	1,677	1,141	5,724	5,625	3,511	4,963
African (black)	358	28	20	94	95	55	431	23	16	136	109	79	68
Armenian	1	1	3	15	5	11	12	2	1	3	4	2	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	916	30	11	106	282	255	411	19	8	98	110	64	112
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,139	18	125	282	348	355	257	12	7	38	51	69	80
Chinese	4,049	44	317	688	369	1,786	251	14	22	80	39	43	44
Croatian and Slovenian	456	5	5	44	113	126	78	2	2	8	20	18	28
Cuban	875	102	109	278	156	104	407	91	49	88	61	42	76
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	224	6	2	51	61	137	137	2	2	38	37	27	31
Dutch and Flemish	648	38	20	119	202	102	436	31	21	62	139	64	119
East Indian	104			30	15	21	2			2			
English	4,786	337	180	1,103	1,344	801	3,904	340	192	901	1,000	601	960
Finnish	391	10	4	69	123	110	256	9	1	64	73	75	41
French	965	47	62	224	270	198	950	35	24	210	283	153	245
German	4,366	193	153	1,603	1,167	574	3,720	177	202	1,314	988	447	592
Greek	2,181	13	13	231	679	641	341	15	11	85	96	51	83
Hebrew	184	6	4	36	39	67	69	2	5	23	7	5	27
Irish	862	19	19	252	267	127	787	19	23	259	229	85	172
Italian (north)	1,201	12	7	160	405	289	425	19	12	68	116	102	108
Italian (south)	13,826	104	111	1,766	4,539	4,043	2,008	116	47	325	504	395	621
Japanese	733	29	6	127	220	159	302	25	11	101	83	34	48
Korean	30			8	10	2	4			3			
Lithuanian	229			12	46	78	93			9	41	30	41
Magyar	630	24	6	67	132	131	394	17	13	71	81	90	122
Mexican	2,709	274	516	1,063	449	197	1,80	246	209	311	174	87	107
Pacific Islander	1			1			2			1			
Polish	2,191	42	23	118	387	731	855	32	13	107	189	222	292
Portuguese	1,176	15	28	304	432	257	254	21	25	75	59	41	41
Rumanian	1,625	18	10	50	152	166	283	23	6	35	68	69	82
Russian	176	8	5	37	107	153	166	7	9	41	41	25	43
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	46			7	10	10	13			3			4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Finns, and Swedes)	2,506	57	75	735	732	416	1,261	54	46	412	324	188	237
Scotch	1,229	118	45	343	338	170	215	122	31	229	276	134	217
Slovak	581	18	6	62	180	150	165	17	3	41	43	28	33
Spanish	2,193	84	84	524	770	481	250	58	15	73	98	48	92
Spanish American	1,069	84	153	393	254	108	651	82	90	183	117	88	91
Syrian	1,062	5	2	31	53	36	35	70	4	15	19	6	19
Turkish	98	1	1	10	46	21	18	1	1	8	5	2	5
Welsh	57	3	1	14	8	11	20	2	2	10	2	8	8
West Indian (except Cuban)	280	34	15	88	73	39	41	35	18	153	133	90	66
Other peoples	166	3	4	39	46	39	23	6		7		2	6

TABLE 17.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race, or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total by race, see Table 18]

Race or people	Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female				
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	54,786	22,358	31,480	910	38	22,671	8,789	12,404	1,452	26
African (black)	358	160	193	5		431	174	235	22	
Armenian	35	16	18	1		12	2	7	3	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	916	211	679	25	1	411	128	246	37	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,139	373	742	23	1	257	54	173	29	1
Chinese	4,049	1,000	3,044	3	2	251	75	171	5	
Croatian and Slovenian	456	167	271	17	1	78	11	60	7	
Cuban	875	516	343	14	2	407	175	203	27	2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	224	96	125	3		157	43	85	9	
Dutch and Flemish	648	340	298	9	1	436	122	282	28	4
East Indian	104	72	29	3		2	1	1		
English	4,786	2,515	2,159	106	6	3,994	1,730	2,049	214	1
Finnish	391	178	204	9		256	107	134	15	
French	965	562	391	12		950	479	406	63	2
German	4,366	2,599	1,686	77	4	3,720	1,878	1,668	171	3
Greek	2,184	1,103	1,073	8		341	52	276	13	
Hebrew	184	60	115	9		69	22	36	11	
Irish	862	556	287	19		787	523	232	31	1
Italian (north)	1,201	439	733	28	1	425	77	321	26	1
Italian (south)	13,826	3,213	10,371	239	3	2,008	371	1,452	184	1
Japanese	753	299	454			302	62	238	2	
Korean	30	17	13			9	3	6		
Lithuanian	229	107	113	9		122	26	83	13	
Magyar	630	172	433	23	2	394	82	260	51	1
Mexican	2,709	1,785	866	55	3	1,164	495	542	126	1
Pacific Islander	1	1				2	1	1		
Polish	2,191	517	1,601	70	3	855	168	595	91	1
Portuguese	1,176	483	676	17		254	63	179	11	1
Rumanian	625	144	456	22	3	283	72	182	29	
Russian	476	153	311	10	2	166	38	121	7	
Ruthenian (Russniak)	46	4	41	1		13	1	11	1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,506	1,525	946	35		1,261	606	597	56	2
Scotch	1,229	625	583	19	2	1,039	425	540	73	1
Slovak	581	88	485	8		165	40	114	11	
Spanish	2,193	1,130	1,046	17		385	128	231	24	2
Spanish American	1,069	745	319	4	1	651	306	323	22	
Syrian	162	72	88	2		70	18	44	8	
Turkish	98	50	47	1		18	5	7	6	
Welsh	57	29	25	3		28	10	15	3	
West Indian (except Cuban)	290	151	137	2		495	208	264	22	1
Other peoples	166	85	79	2		23	8	14	1	



TABLE 18.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and length of residence in the United States*

[For total race by sex, see Table 16]

Race or people	Number departed	Length of residence in the United States					
		1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total.....	77,457	51,771	11,567	6,915	3,546	1,825	1,833
African (black).....	789	473	182	94	25	8	7
Armenian.....	47	25	8	12	1	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,327	889	164	131	78	45	20
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,396	675	256	230	137	87	11
Chinese.....	4,300	1,629	912	337	341	171	910
Croatian and Slovenian.....	534	182	127	102	72	38	15
Cuban.....	1,282	1,011	162	42	28	17	22
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	361	269	19	33	30	8	2
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,084	754	180	76	40	17	17
East Indian.....	106	40	18	10	25	13	.....
English.....	8,780	6,430	1,102	532	319	195	202
Finnish.....	647	371	67	124	51	27	7
French.....	1,915	1,498	250	103	51	22	21
German.....	8,086	7,010	451	324	123	80	98
Greek.....	2,525	684	723	696	301	111	10
Hebrew.....	253	167	40	19	13	9	5
Irish.....	1,649	1,130	230	105	70	45	69
Italian (north).....	1,626	845	386	197	109	57	32
Italian (south).....	15,834	11,033	2,806	1,062	520	294	119
Japanese.....	1,055	545	268	86	37	77	42
Korean.....	39	14	13	2	3	7	.....
Lithuanian.....	351	94	20	122	67	37	11
Magyar.....	1,024	587	97	171	115	42	12
Mexican.....	3,873	2,997	464	230	118	31	33
Pacific Islander.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	3,046	1,463	239	817	347	146	34
Portuguese.....	1,430	805	105	151	47	16	6
Rumanian.....	908	521	95	177	74	39	2
Russian.....	642	307	73	184	59	15	4
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	59	26	10	13	6	2	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3,767	3,111	295	149	96	63	53
Scotch.....	2,268	1,927	215	46	28	28	24
Slovak.....	746	460	115	80	56	27	8
Spanish.....	2,578	1,676	683	149	44	15	11
Spanish American.....	1,720	1,326	194	123	51	14	12
Syrian.....	232	88	55	45	27	12	5
Turkish.....	116	51	16	40	6	3	.....
Welsh.....	85	61	14	3	2	1	4
West Indian (except Cuban).....	785	508	180	75	15	3	4
Other peoples.....	189	117	32	23	14	2	1

TABLE 19.—*Nonmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition*

[For total race, by sex, see Table 46]

Race or people	Number departed	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	196,899	10,201	10,835	45,308	48,685	33,552	48,318	80,968	110,521	5,197	213
African (black)	1,556	112	141	541	344	225	193	618	898	40	-----
Armenian	107	20	13	23	24	11	16	62	40	5	-----
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,884	75	29	436	547	441	356	609	1,206	66	3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	832	21	26	131	244	232	178	277	530	25	-----
Chinese	5,057	302	288	1,141	1,557	945	824	1,031	4,009	17	-----
Croatian and Slovenian	441	9	18	65	142	106	101	136	290	15	-----
Cuban	7,006	874	724	1,622	1,450	1,103	1,233	3,069	3,837	95	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	764	18	22	188	223	171	142	313	432	16	3
Dutch and Flemish	3,896	227	145	849	1,127	744	804	1,498	2,291	103	4
East Indian	107	1	4	37	38	12	15	49	53	5	-----
English	49,660	3,138	2,110	8,915	10,113	7,939	17,445	20,695	27,169	1,742	54
Finnish	2,113	53	56	497	696	569	242	949	1,119	42	3
French	8,615	357	695	1,906	2,074	1,293	2,290	4,253	4,024	307	31
German	20,272	619	894	7,137	4,622	2,756	4,244	9,833	9,933	479	27
Greek	1,829	37	52	370	667	411	292	677	1,128	24	-----
Hebrew	1,698	145	247	411	353	230	312	772	872	50	4
Irish	7,476	260	474	2,200	1,584	959	1,999	4,324	2,924	224	4
Italian (north)	3,158	225	183	648	936	622	544	1,229	1,854	74	1
Italian (south)	14,600	561	326	2,721	5,124	3,458	2,410	3,977	10,334	280	9
Japanese	9,614	161	383	1,602	2,329	2,106	3,033	1,834	7,677	89	14
Korean	64	1	2	18	11	11	21	13	51	-----	-----
Lithuanian	403	13	10	54	125	124	77	142	253	7	1
Magyar	1,521	26	36	275	399	352	433	466	984	65	6
Mexican	9,198	598	1,280	2,306	1,893	1,315	1,806	4,020	4,897	274	7
Pacific Islander	9	1	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	1	-----
Polish	2,762	59	59	328	751	889	676	779	1,895	86	2
Portuguese	1,977	57	47	589	891	278	115	620	1,321	35	1
Rumanian	928	23	23	174	257	249	202	285	601	41	1
Russian	1,121	55	57	222	320	229	238	448	651	22	-----
Ruthenian (Russniak)	90	3	15	17	17	18	20	36	52	2	-----
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	12,170	324	673	3,749	3,647	1,596	2,181	6,590	5,353	217	10
Scotch	10,053	650	664	2,356	1,930	1,298	3,155	4,473	5,138	429	13
Slovak	711	30	14	127	253	165	122	153	543	15	-----
Spanish	6,385	306	322	1,488	2,093	1,266	1,000	2,756	3,511	112	6
Spanish American	4,854	498	494	1,223	1,086	765	788	2,349	2,408	94	3
Syrian	457	56	38	70	130	79	84	208	232	17	-----
Turkish	135	1	6	23	53	31	21	53	78	4	-----
Welsh	518	27	47	114	102	96	132	228	275	15	-----
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,132	231	191	600	408	322	380	879	1,202	50	1
Other peoples	726	27	26	134	212	135	192	261	452	13	-----

TABLE 20.—*Nonmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Length of residence in the United States						
		Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total.....	196, 899	110, 143	56, 631	15, 390	7, 546	3, 392	2, 413	1, 384
African (black).....	1, 556	771	442	239	63	29	6	6
Armenian.....	107	62	33	7	3		1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 884	461	906	216	151	87	48	15
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	832	172	349	99	117	68	23	4
Chinese.....	5, 057	4, 760	82	105	32	22	15	41
Croatian and Slovenian.....	441	105	156	54	66	39	20	1
Cuban.....	7, 006	6, 779	201	13	6	3	1	3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	764	312	347	49	27	20	7	2
Dutch and Flemish.....	3, 896	2, 213	1, 125	315	163	42	20	18
East Indian.....	107	90	8	6	2	1		
English.....	49, 660	36, 584	10, 078	1, 805	637	249	137	170
Finnish.....	2, 113	560	1, 009	147	238	93	40	26
French.....	8, 615	5, 742	2, 331	304	118	50	39	31
German.....	20, 272	8, 942	9, 725	796	367	216	102	124
Greek.....	1, 829	649	436	378	259	82	20	5
Hebrew.....	1, 698	1, 316	245	77	31	19	5	5
Irish.....	7, 476	3, 682	2, 231	837	316	187	115	108
Italian (north).....	3, 158	1, 367	826	462	227	174	67	35
Italian (south).....	14, 600	4, 186	6, 249	2, 474	974	422	215	80
Japanese.....	9, 614	2, 249	1, 795	2, 276	1, 217	551	1, 057	469
Korean.....	64	23	14	10	4	3	8	2
Lithuanian.....	403	95	101	19	102	61	21	4
Magyar.....	1, 521	715	447	108	123	76	44	8
Mexican.....	9, 198	5, 330	2, 458	1, 081	266	36	25	2
Pacific Islander.....	9	9						
Polish.....	2, 762	558	1, 049	188	573	249	94	51
Portuguese.....	1, 977	665	642	507	125	28	8	2
Rumanian.....	928	261	347	88	141	62	24	5
Russian.....	1, 121	662	305	59	58	20	14	3
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	90	53	21	4	9	2	1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	12, 170	4, 627	5, 782	774	476	273	143	95
Scotch.....	10, 053	5, 728	3, 559	446	190	77	34	19
Slovak.....	711	167	334	98	58	34	15	5
Spanish.....	6, 385	2, 902	2, 042	1, 071	243	72	32	23
Spanish American.....	4, 854	4, 477	300	45	26	5	1	
Syrian.....	457	341	46	30	22	12	4	2
Turkish.....	135	69	31	14	17	3	1	
Welsh.....	518	344	133	22	14	2	1	2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2, 132	1, 630	331	105	37	17	2	10
Other peoples.....	726	485	115	62	48	6	3	7

TABLE 21.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Female	Un-der 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total.....	3,257	2,289	968	60	115	465	723	740	1,154	958	2,032	239	28	987	443	463	428	323	613
African (black).....	27	15	12		4	7	8	2	6	14	10	3		12		1	2	7	5
Armenian.....	2	2					2			2						1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	56	42	14		2	4	7	18	25	11	43	2		2	2	4	7	18	25
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	33	24	9	1	2	4	11	12	3	13	20			5	1	10	13	4	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	17	14	3			1	3	6	1	8	7	2		6	1	5	2	2	1
Cuban.....	6	3	3			1	3	1	1	3	3			4	1	1			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	17	14	3			1	4	5	7	8	8	1		7		5	3	2	
Dutch and Flemish.....	62	47	15	2	5	3	15	20	17	19	41	2		17	9	19	8	6	3
English.....	375	181	194	12	16	63	72	63	149	75	260	36	4	104	62	48	42	30	89
Finnish.....	23	13	10			6	6	8	6	6	13	4		6	2	2	3	4	6
French.....	176	86	90	8	5	30	37	25	71	28	131	14	3	66	17	24	16	11	42
German.....	321	205	116	3	7	33	39	54	185	67	205	48	1	103	21	34	33	35	95
Greek.....	60	56	4	2	1	6	2	2	2	3	25	1		7	11	19	19	4	
Hebrew.....	88	63	25	1	2	14	27	24	20	22	63	2		11	12	14	17	17	17
Irish.....	179	113	66	5	2	22	27	39	84	39	103	16	1	50	27	27	19	10	46
Italian (north).....	64	54	10	2	7	16	21	18	38	23	38	3		20	21	6	4	6	7
Italian (south).....	583	536	47	7	85	187	167	137	357	199	357	25	2	275	131	69	52	37	19
Lithuanian.....	43	32	11	1		8	12	16	16	17	25	4		6	6	4	22	5	6
Magyar.....	77	57	20	1	2	13	26	23	22	22	48	7		11	9	16	20	15	6
Mexican.....	11	3	8			4	3	2	2	4	8			4	2	1	2	1	1
Polish.....	148	119	29	3	3	20	33	50	39	44	101	2	1	38	15	40	32	15	8
Portuguese.....	10	6	4			1	1	1	8	2	8			1	1	5	3	4	5
Rumanian.....	34	27	7			13	8	9	8	8	25	1		11	5	9	5	4	3
Russian.....	45	30	15		1	9	13	11	11	16	27	2		13	5	11	10	3	3
Ruthenian (Kussniak).....	4	2	2			2	2	2			4					1		3	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	268	202	66	2	2	17	42	58	147	83	159	20	6	63	32	31	36	28	78
Scottish.....	194	113	81	4	7	19	31	29	104	29	131	29	5	40	21	27	22	20	64
Slovak.....	19	15	4			7	4	4	7	4	15			5	4	2	3	3	2
Spanish.....	16	14	2			1	8	5	2	8	8			10	6	6			
Spanish American.....	15	12	3		2	2	1	4	6	5	9	1		1	1	2			2
Syrian.....	14	12	2			6	7	1		8	6			4	2	4		4	
Turkish.....	6	5	1			1	2	2	1	3	2	1		2	2	2			

Welsh.....	8	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	5
West Indian (except Cuban).....	240	150	79	47	27	31	110	113	14	3	73	19	32
Other peoples.....	16	14	4	4	2	6	3	12	1	5	3	5	1

TABLE 22.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

Race or people	Num-ber de-parted	Sex		Age					Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States						
		Male	Fe-male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total.....	18,175	11,349	6,826	6,557	1,816	3,598	2,591	1,596	2,017	10,986	6,657	115	5,226	2,253	583	1,337	2,823	5,953	
African (black).....	151	104	47	10	10	51	34	33	13	67	69	4	30	2	555	3	26	90	
Caucasian.....	17,037	10,417	6,620	6,242	1,689	3,404	2,430	1,461	1,811	10,452	6,068	111	4,468	2,131	555	1,304	2,779	5,820	
Chinese.....	829	752	77	164	114	135	123	101	192	318	511	.....	597	102	44	30	17	39	
Japanese.....	157	75	82	141	3	8	3	1	1	118	9	.....	130	18	4	.....	1	4	
Pacific Islander.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE 23.—Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition

Class and age	Conjugal condition														
	Male and female						Male			Female					
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced
<b>ALIENS ADMITTED</b>															
Immigrants, total.....	307,255	196,249	100,994	9,362	650	165,977	114,654	49,079	2,100	144	141,278	81,595	51,915	7,262	506
Under 16 years.....	49,680	49,629	50	1	-----	25,202	25,192	10	-----	-----	24,478	24,437	40	-----	-----
16 to 21 years.....	73,092	66,044	6,984	54	10	40,366	39,288	1,071	5	2	32,726	26,756	5,913	49	-----
22 to 29 years.....	95,727	61,141	33,891	539	136	55,081	40,011	14,895	148	27	40,646	21,130	18,996	411	109
30 to 37 years.....	42,642	13,253	28,338	800	191	22,908	7,451	15,156	259	42	19,734	5,802	13,182	601	149
38 to 44 years.....	19,371	3,503	14,658	1,065	144	10,236	1,676	8,290	237	33	9,135	1,827	6,368	829	111
45 years and over.....	26,743	2,679	17,073	6,822	169	12,184	1,036	9,657	1,451	40	14,559	1,643	7,416	5,371	129
Nonimmigrants, total.....	193,376	76,559	107,895	8,278	644	115,973	43,596	69,712	2,418	247	77,403	32,963	38,183	5,860	337
Under 16 years.....	10,172	10,158	13	1	-----	5,183	5,176	7	-----	-----	4,989	4,982	6	-----	-----
16 to 21 years.....	10,568	9,199	1,291	14	4	5,468	5,089	377	2	-----	5,040	4,110	914	12	4
22 to 29 years.....	44,453	26,200	17,954	220	79	25,703	16,513	9,109	63	18	18,750	9,687	8,845	157	61
30 to 37 years.....	17,735	15,316	31,549	685	185	29,526	9,020	20,223	220	63	18,209	6,296	11,326	465	122
38 to 44 years.....	32,301	7,441	23,718	992	150	21,252	3,994	16,808	355	65	11,019	3,447	6,830	637	85
45 years and over.....	48,207	8,245	33,370	6,366	226	28,811	3,894	23,128	1,778	101	19,396	4,441	10,242	4,588	125
<b>ALIENS DEPARTED</b>															
Emigrants, total.....	77,457	31,147	43,884	2,362	64	54,786	22,358	31,480	910	38	22,671	8,789	12,404	1,452	26
Under 16 years.....	3,560	3,486	14	-----	-----	1,823	1,818	5	-----	-----	1,677	1,668	9	-----	-----
16 to 21 years.....	3,176	2,676	485	12	3	2,035	1,852	181	-----	-----	1,141	824	304	12	1
22 to 29 years.....	16,977	10,306	6,532	135	4	11,253	7,639	3,554	37	2	5,724	2,647	2,978	98	1
30 to 37 years.....	20,841	8,092	12,457	280	12	15,216	6,285	8,809	115	7	5,625	1,807	3,648	165	5
38 to 44 years.....	15,124	3,641	11,156	314	13	11,613	2,759	8,709	138	7	3,511	882	2,447	176	6
45 years and over.....	17,839	2,946	13,210	1,621	32	12,846	1,985	10,222	620	19	4,983	961	3,018	1,001	13

Nonimmigrants, total	196,899	80,968	110,521	5,197	213	118,678	49,459	67,384	1,752	83	78,221	31,509	43,137	3,445	130
Under 16 years	10,201	10,175	26			5,139	5,126	13			5,062	5,049	13		
16 to 21 years	10,835	9,185	1,634	11	5	5,700	5,164	533			5,135	4,021	1,101	9	4
22 to 29 years	45,308	26,710	18,256	315	27	26,496	17,491	8,919	78	8	18,812	9,219	9,337	237	19
30 to 37 years	48,685	17,016	31,015	362	62	30,199	11,232	18,738	197	22	18,486	5,774	12,307	365	40
38 to 44 years	33,552	8,089	24,604	791	55	21,918	5,007	16,562	327	22	11,634	3,092	8,042	467	33
45 years and over	48,318	9,783	34,956	3,515	64	29,226	5,429	22,619	1,148	30	19,092	4,354	12,337	2,367	34
CITIZENS DEPARTED															
Naturalized, total	3,257	958	2,032	239	28	2,289	801	1,310	131	17	968	157	692	108	11
Under 16 years	60	60	19	1		28	28	1			32	32	18	1	1
16 to 21 years	115	94	238	3	2	69	179	97	2	2	46	26	141	1	
22 to 29 years	465	222	465	26	4	280	207	290	16	2	185	43	175	10	2
30 to 37 years	723	228	740	30	10	515	144	393	19	5	208	21	147	11	5
38 to 44 years	740	160	540	30	17	561	144	559	94	8	179	16	147	11	5
45 years and over	1,154	194	770	179	11	836	175	559	94	8	318	19	211	85	3
Native born, total	18,175	10,986	6,657	417	115	11,349	6,961	4,065	241	82	6,826	4,025	2,592	176	33
Under 16 years	6,557	6,550	7			3,405	3,399	6			3,152	3,151	1		
16 to 21 years	1,816	1,468	344	1	3	1,142	1,073	66		3	674	395	278	1	
22 to 29 years	3,598	1,728	1,831	22	17	2,419	1,467	931	13	8	1,179	261	900	9	9
30 to 37 years	2,591	654	1,844	60	33	1,744	536	1,146	37	25	847	118	698	23	8
38 to 44 years	1,596	302	1,208	57	29	1,144	243	838	42	21	452	59	370	15	8
45 years and over	2,017	284	1,423	277	33	1,495	243	1,078	149	25	522	41	345	128	8

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence

Race or people	Number admitted	Europe															
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Wales	Greece	
Total	307,255	158,513	263	1,277	698	158	3,571	224	2,473	136	473	4,438	45,778	7,338	11,085	1,535	2,328
African (black)	956	27	1							1		7		5			
Armenian	1,062	607			7	8	2					370		2			55
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,248	1,062		54	1	919						12	26	4			10
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	531	487		3	7	128						8	4	1			
Chinese	931	2										1		1			
Croatian and Slovenian	938	885	1	35		1	121				4	4					1
Cuban	2,058	6										1		1			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	95	86	28			9						1		5			
Dutch and Flemish	2,880	2,014	463								20	15		5			
East Indian	38	4															
English	33,597	6,407	2	9		2	1	6	1	108	2	21	5,422	5,422	243	332	6
Finnish	544	453	1			1					319	5		1			1
French	17,963	3,348	1	99		147			35	6	3	3,126	63	43			4
German	54,157	49,375	115	949	22	198						45,106	66	10	1		1
Greek	2,848	2,547				1						64	7	19			2,191
Hebrew	11,639	8,790	115	132	64	11	315	13	2	12	1	146	361	308	1	70	13
Irish	38,193	27,254	4	7								19	29	983	701	1,062	72
Italian (north)	2,633	2,256		4	1							67	18	13			2
Italian (south)	16,087	15,776		2			2					38	2	8			8
Japanese	522	6										2		4			
Korean	22																
Lithuanian	326	246				1						6		6			
Magyar	1,112	932	1	24		1						12	18	2			2
Mexican	57,765	19									1	7	1	1			
Pacific Islander	2																
Polish	4,238	3,093		20	9	16				1		37	29	17	4		1
Portuguese	844	563				1						19		1			
Rumanian	443	338	4									53	19	33	2		3
Russian	1,249	721		2	7	3	24	10	1	4		5	3	3			1
Ruthenian (Russniak)	411	190					36					13	20	35	15		1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	18,664	16,319			2				2,425	2	147	13	20	173	9	9,643	4
Scottish	23,177	9,909							1			9	1				





TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence—Contd.

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total.....	857	24,544	17,728	258	531	106	1,843	5,660	8,755	584	1,376	1,254	455	8,051	1,994	242	1,386	390
African (black)																		
Armenian	2	2	3				3			9	3	25	1		3	121		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)				1					2		1				2	1	40	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2										5				2		308	3
Croatian and Slovenian	1		56						5		2		3				654	1
Cuban																		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			2															
Dutch and Flemish	1	109	19				1,506	4	4	5	6	1	2		3		40	
English							2	2	1						21	10	1	91
Finnish	3	3	17															
French																		
German	51	19	18			8	287	25	99	2	162	26	3		168	2	1	3
Greek	4	4	100		10	96				6	5		40	25	1,537	6	212	15
Hebrew															2	1	28	7
Irish	163	11	173		305	1	32	3	4,771	7	754	904	1	2	18	23	22	5
Italian (north)		24,350	14						2	1		1			1	1	1	2
Italian (south)			1,952															
Lithuanian	1	1	15,397			1	3				5	1	1		147	8	27	2
Magyar	2						1		8				2		70	12		212
Mexican	620			10	203		1		9		77				1			
Polish			1				1		3						1		27	
Portuguese	2		1	9	6				3,499		15	21			1	3		
Rumanian			2							536								
Russian	1	1	5	46	4		2		218		324	248	1		4	20	3	
Ruthenian (Russniak)									121		8	24					2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)								1			2							
Scottish		47						5,609	2		3				4		1	20
Slovak			1				1	13	1		1	2		1	1	1		
Spanish	1		11				1	7			2						42	8
										3			323					

Spanish American.....	22		2		1	22					62			3		
Syrian.....											1			1		
Turkish.....	1										1			20		
Welsh.....			1													2
Other peoples.....	1									1				1		5









TABLE 25.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—  
Continued

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total.....	920	1,115	17,324	55	319	18	514	1,686	3,071	1,358	1,002	426	1,983	1,282	726	38	1,941	38
African (black).....			1							4								
Armenian.....									1			3					1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2		3					2			12				5	1	16	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....			17						2			6				1	1,239	
Croatian and Slovenian.....													5				1,494	
Cuban.....									1									
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....		1	1														23	
Dutch and Flemish.....					505													
East Indian.....																		
English.....		71	25								4	5			10			
Finnish.....												33			9			
French.....	3	1	4										1		45			
German.....	15	5	4						9		50	2			636	1		
Greek.....			28								3	2				1		
Hebrew.....	5		1								15	15						
Irish.....		1,029																
Italian (north).....			1,558															
Italian (south).....			15,648										2		4			
Japanese.....															2			
Lithuanian.....	1											9						
Magyar.....	881		1						1		41	3						
Mexican.....			2															
Polish.....	8		3						2,923									
Portuguese.....										1,339		2						
Rumanian.....										1	851	9						
Russian.....			6						55		14	338						
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....									15									
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1		1						3		2							
Scotch.....		6	1															
Slovak.....	3		5						2		3							
Spanish.....																		
													1					
													1,952					







Slovak.....																		4				
Spanish.....	8							14	9													
Spanish American.....	1	1	7	586	2	83	284	1	25	41	10	141	1	2								
Syrian.....	202	2	3 196	1,669	4	49	57	31	31	1,562	43	923										
Turkish.....	60			23		2	4	5	5	1		7	3									
Welsh.....	1		1	8			5	1	1	1		1										
West Indian (except Cuban).....			1	31	31																	
Other peoples.....	48	1	1	17	4	1	5	7	738	1	25	7	14	2								
		3	17	15					5		1	1										





TABLE 26.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Asia							America							Africa	Australia and apper- taining Islands			
	Total	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies			Central Amer- ican	Brazil	Other South America
Total	61	29	4	8	6	2	6	3	3	1,635	1,302	15	74	216	7	2	19	4	1
African (black)										27	1		4	22					
Armenian										1									
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)										1									
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin										1				1					
Croatian and Slovenian										1									
Cuban										6		6							
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian										1									
Dutch and Flemish										1									
English										28	28								
French										286	276	3		7					
German										15	15								
Greek										139	134	1	2						
Hebrew										183	189		1	1	1				
Irish										22	21								
Italian (south)										66	66								
Lithuanian										110	109		1						
Magyar										21	19		1						
Mexican										2	2								
Polish										11	11								
Rumanian										11	10								
Russian										21	21								
Ruthenian (Russniak)										2	2								
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)										6	6								
Scottish										3	3								
Slovak										219	219								
Spanish										155	153								
Spanish American										3	3								
Syrian										7			3	1	1				
Turkish										14			1	1	3				
Walsh										5	3		1	1					
West Indian (except Cuban)										1	1								
Other peoples										239	4		55	181	1		2		
										5			1	1					







Races or people	Races or people										North Carolina								
	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri		Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	
Total	713	271	771	3,671	1,099	20,461	25,872	2,870	190	1,730	818	715	188	1,584	15,967	623	87,503	308	
African (black)		1	12	12	6	70	51	2	1	3	1	1		8	19		601		3
Armenian				8		192	96	1	5	5	4			8	34		273		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1			15	4	44	44	24	1	8	4	10		1	88	3	272		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2	1		1	8	85	85	3	1	7	2			1	8				
Chinese	5	4	1	2	7	42	14	11	17	11	2	2		4	4				
Croatian and Slovenian	3	7	7	1	1	60	60	9	3	7	1	1		1	27	1	124	1	
Cuban	3	5	58		17	18	17	1	1	14	1			3	42		1,084	15	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							2		6	2					10		28		
Dutch and Flemish	12	1	2	11	2	99	629	51	3	9	32	13		8	360		480	3	
East Indian	1					2	5										13		18
English	21	24	42	1,298	108	5,458	7,122	261	17	69	121	28	8	170	938	6	7,481	13	
Finnish				4	4	47	44			1	5			1	16		177		
French	7	104	38	1,507	21	2,431	2,431	71	13	40	37	36	20	1,065	680	7	4,192	7	
German	175	104	90	27	444	689	2,470	442	32	731	108	296	5	30	5,602	30	23,078	47	
Greek	2	10	1	14	23	251	144	19	5	20	6	5	1	23	98		840	32	
Hebrew	4	23	9	21	72	364	655	67	22	115	5	12	1	3	498	5	7,100	15	
Irish	18	34	10	340	95	4,934	3,453	173	9	154	97	30	8	125	2,155	10	16,550	11	
Italian (north)		5	3	2	4	153	229	14	2	20	2	2	1	4	156		807	9	
Italian (south)	4	6	21	10	60	921	499	55	5	48	5	17	6	8	1,382	12	6,687	3	
Japanese	1	2	2	1	1	13	7		1	3					4		163		1
Korean						1	1										77		
Lithuanian	1			1	6	28	42	3		1	1		2		14	1			
Magyar		2		1	3	3	116	3	3	4	4				149		305		
Mexican	360	10	251		4	12	431	12	2	311	12	96	100	2	39	519	713		
Polish	10	2		1	31	200	613	41	2	9	3	8		15	347		1,089		
Portuguese			1		3	202	2								150	1	206		
Rumanian		2		1	9	1	96	2			3			1	17		99		
Russian	7	2		1	4	38	131	12		13	3	7	2	3	73		342		4
Ruthenian (Rusniak)					1	10	68	41		2	1			1	33		59		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	39	1	16	68	24	681	660	1,342	21	30	245	147	9	17	886	7	5,325	101	
Scottish	17	16	9	329	84	2,861	5,120	149	8	46	82	24	6	86	1,788	14	5,485	20	
Slovak	5	5		3	9	85	25	3	3	5	12	3		1	152		363	1	
Spanish	4	4	44	2	2	6	14	2	3	5			3	1	43	2	475		
Spanish American	1	3	145	5	12	46	20	4	8	21	1	1	1	5	73	4	1,910	2	
Syrian	4	1			1	52	61	4	5	5	1		5	2	16		136		
Turkish			2	1		20	15	6		1	19	2		1	1		49		2
Welsh	6	2	2	1	22	22	210	6		1				46			279		
West Indian (except Cuban)					1	4	2	3						6			287		
Other peoples			1	9	1	48	3	128		5			1	13			76		



TABLE 29.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence

Race or people	Total	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi
Total	77,457	34	19	495	7	5,121	116	1,152	26	234	1,286	67	510	52	3,802	390	127	169	29	307	27	142	2,603	3,071	337	38
African (black)	789					4		7	6	6	185	1			2						1	2	13	8	1	6
Armenian	47					2		6			2												5	3		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,327	1				7		14		1	2		2	2	114	19	1	1			2	2	2	2	26	3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,396	3				27		14		2					111	46	6	5			3	3	5	158	16	
Chinese	4,300					3		8	1	26	2				232	8	2	1			5	15	284	62	37	12
Croatian and Slovenian	534					1		1							60	10	1	3			2	1	2	12	6	
Cuban	1,282	1				11		1			655	2			4						3	24	5	5	3	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,361					15		2							51	7					2	1	2	3	1	
Dutch and Flemish	1,081					63		4	10	5	1		1	1	72	18	6	21			2	1	29	139	4	7
East Indian	106					35		2							4	2					2	1	2	1	4	
English	8,780	11	13	16	3	595	12	71	4	28	80	10	23	8	238	24	14	6	9	21	3	30	439	566	30	4
Finnish	647					11		1	1	13	7				22	2	1				2	2	59	31	36	
French	1,915	3				92		19	1	13	15				40	7	4				3	5	80	38	3	2
German	8,086	2				5		59	2	24	15	5	1	8	618	27	15	3	17	16	66	16	66	156	26	2
Greek	2,525	3				68		36	3	12	17	26	2	1	199	42	14	6	3	4	1	4	106	79	3	
Hebrew	253					15		2							13	2							4	14		
Irish	1,649					3		35	4	11	4	1	2	1	108	1	3	9			2	5	152	89	4	
Italian (north)	1,636					1		45			14				102	3					2	2	71	80	4	
Italian (south)	15,854	2				4		449	7	24	8				644	24	3	4	3	9	2	18	528	493	26	1
Japanese	1,055	1	1			401	2	3	12	2	2				23	5	2				1	1	11	5		
Korean	39					5		1							6								2			
Lithuanian	351					3		25							94	2	1				1	19	7	3	57	4
Magyar	1,024					15		16		2	1				28	15	1	2			2		3	5		
Mexican	3,873					427	5	1		2	12				36	5		98		7			2	37		
Pacific Islander	3					2																				
Polish	3,046					17		88	1	2	2	1	2	2	319	27	4	7				7	103	256	10	
Portuguese	1,430					225	1	23		2	2				8						1	289	3	2		
Rumanian	908					7		1	1	2	2				62	30		1	2		1	2	145	7		
Russian	642					59	1	8		2	2				28	2	1	1	3			33	29	1		
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	59					1		1							1							2	2	4	5	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,767	2	1	8		126	7	100	7	5	2	2	7	354	16	26	3	16	5	8	5	8	81	66	83	1
Scottish	2,268					113	10	66	3	2	9	3	13	2	122	15	4	1	2	3	2	94	389	13		
Slovak	746					3		8		2	2				49	24	2						5	24	9	
Spanish	2,578					96	3	27	6	200	2		2	7	6	9					1	16	6	14	9	2
Spanish American	1,720	2				183	29	5	33	11	9				22	3	1	3	2		147	1	36	6	2	
Syrian	232					1		8		2					1								19	23		
Turkish	116					10		1							1	1	1						6	15		
Welsh	85					1		1							4								2	23		
West Indian (except Cuban)	785					1		1		1	42				7								20	2		
Other peoples	189					13		2	2	2	1		1		5								7	7		

TABLE 29.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming			
Total	322	122	80	31	45	3,454	148	39,966	44	60	2,726	45	347	5,117	111	248	22	27	32	2,252	64	12	93	5	1,142	282	470	29			
African (black)					2	18		496			6			11	4					3			1								
Armenian						59		25			4								2			1			3	9	22	1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	4		3			35		584			186	1	1	252					2			1			6	7	37	2			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	11	4				4		509			185			190			1		8			7			471	2	7	4			
Chinese	30	25	8		2	6		817	4	3	63			87					1			5			7	10	34	3			
Croatian and Slovenian	2							165			88		2	103					1			1									
Cuban	2							542			3		4	4	10				6												
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3		1			15		201			11		41						7												
Dutch and Flemish	4	4		2		73		545			8	2	3	33	13			2			3	1			8	2	10				
East Indian	36	15	4	1	11	320	2	5,186	6	7	190	1	38	436	1	48	1	1	3	33	11	2	17		117	12	20	3			
English	2	13				12		402			12	6	15	3					2			3			6	1	4				
Finnish	5	3				88		1,311	3		22	5	3	7					2						6	5	10	3	1		
French	52	1	41	1	2	508	3	5,235	1	9	239	1	22	329	1	9	2	8	2	50	1				45	7	124	1			
German	12		4		19	51		1,310	9		164	5	16	155					2	16					26	45	18	1			
Greek	5		1			12		153		1	10		10	12					1						7	1	1				
Hebrew	5	6	2			91		794	2	3	27	1	10	176	3	1			1		3	1			18	1	4	2			
Irish	11	3	1	6		84		836			30	4	127	1	3	1			2		1				12	10	9	2			
Italian (north)	30	2	2		3	714	2	10,153	7		585	3	1,632	2	32	5		1	3		11	8	1	8	20	69	70				
Italian (south)	2	5	1	4	1	2		252					54	7					3		20	6			203	3					
Japanese		1						9			1		1						3							3					
Korean						32		96			17			40												3	9				
Lithuanian	1		1			106		438	1		159			127							1	1				26	16				
Magyar						3		362			12	12	2	22	1				1,969		1	4			1	1	2	2			
Mexican	18		4					1																							
Pacific Islander																															
Polish	19				1	183	1	1,382	2	1	164		2	400	6					3					4	13	15				
Portuguese						382	2	361			1			43												1	1				
Rumanian	21					27		323			171			68												4	21	2			
Russian	1	5			1	29	1	310	5	1	24	1	8	61					1		2				10	2	5	1			
Ruthenian (Russiak)						3		8						23																	
Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Scandinavians)	13	17	5	1		103	3	2,328		25	52	3	25	82		5	1	11		10	2	2			118	3	29	3			
Swedes	8	13	1	3	1	229	1	760	3	10	92	8	10	182		11			1	2	2	6	11		34	9	9	3			
Scotch	1	2				44		156			114			289							1					1	8	4			
Slovak						167		1,804	1		37	1		41	42	1	1		3		55					5					
Spanish	9			6		34	1	1,125			6		1	5	4	1			3		14					13	1				
Spanish American	2					1		125			11	1	1	4	3	1		1	3		6					3					
Syrian						1		71			7			4	6											5					
Turkish		2				3		18			5			10												3					
Welsh		1				4		652			1		2	7	35											5	2				
West Indian (except Cuban)						4	2	96			8			13							5		2			1					
Other peoples	8		1			4	9															2			1		3				

TABLE 30.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence

Race or people	Total	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi
Total.....	3,257	1	1	9	1	104	12	60	4	10	2	15	198	22	22	11	2	3	31	10	85	331	135	1
African (black).....	27																					1		
Armenian.....	2																					1		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	56							1					3									4	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	33							1					5	3										
Croatian and Slovenian.....	17													1									1	
Cuban.....	6																							
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	17												6											
Dutch and Flemish.....	62				3	2	2	1	1	1		3	13	2	1	2	1	1	11	2	11			1
English.....	375					22	3	2	1	1		4	26	2	6	2	1		10	2	29	21	8	
French.....	176				1	7		6	2	2			3	1	1	1						74	8	
German.....	321					14	1	2		2		9	1	1	1	2			5	1	3	27	6	
Greek.....	60							1					1									14	15	
Hebrew.....	88												5	2	1		1	2	3	2	5	40	5	
Irish.....	179				1	3	2	2	1	2			11		1							6		
Italian (north).....	64					9	1	1					1											
Italian (south).....	583					10	1	25				5	40	1	1						1	13	10	1
Lithuanian.....	43							3					27									4	1	
Magyar.....	77							2					4									4	1	
Mexican.....	11			2		2							8	2	1						3	10	2	
Polish.....	148					2		4																
Portuguese.....	10					2																		
Rumanian.....	34																							
Russian.....	45					3				1	1		3	2							5	1		
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	4																							
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	268		1	2		12		1	1	1		3	15	1	4				1		4	12	67	1
Scottish.....	194			1		6	1	4	1	1			8	4	1	1				1	4	49	13	
Scottish.....	19												1											
Slovak.....	16																							
Spanish.....	15					1		1					1											
Spanish American.....	14																					2	1	
Syrian.....	6																					1		
Turkish.....	8																					3	1	
Welsh.....	8																							
West Indian (except Cuban).....	240																							
Other peoples.....	16					3		2											1				1	



TABLE 31. Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and States of last permanent residence

State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Chinese	Japanese	Pacific Islander	State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Chinese	Japanese	Pacific Islander
<b>Total</b>	18, 176	151	17, 037	829	137						
Alabama	15					Montana	311		9		
Alaska	1		15			Nebraska	172			5	
Arizona	213	2	211	1		Nevada	11		1		
Arkansas	42		41			New Hampshire	170				
California	1, 071	1	972	85	16	New Jersey	283	1			
Colorado	71		71			New Mexico	37				
Connecticut	224	1	223			New York	2, 730	12	182	14	1
Delaware	7		7			North Carolina	168				
District of Columbia	100	1	75	21		North Dakota	551				
Florida	50	1	43	1		Ohio	774	13	29		
Georgia	31	1	33			Oklahoma	42		1		
Idaho	235	1	278	1		Oregon	136		381	30	25
Illinois	685	7	606	71	3	Pennsylvania	801	22	866	33	
Indiana	210	1	209			Porto Rico	85				
Iowa	260	1	258		1	Rhode Island	132				
Kansas	219	1	219			South Carolina	17		16		
Kentucky	172	5	165	2		South Dakota	124				
Louisiana	46	1	35	2		Tennessee	45		45		
Maine	292	1	297			Texas	202		2		
Massachusetts	51	1	297			Utah	111		1		
Michigan	876	1	753	3		Vermont	143		3		
Minnesota	2, 440	91	2, 318	30		Virginia	207		3		
Mississippi	1, 002	1	986	12	1	Virgin Islands	1		1		
Missouri	25	2	17	11		Washington	1, 309		1, 053	165	91
Montana	158		152	6		West Virginia	83		83		
						Wisconsin	300		300		
						Wyoming	63		63		1







TABLE 32.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence—Continued

Port	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming			
All ports.....	818	745	188	1,584	15,967	623	87,503	368	876	8,282	331	1,699	17,950	4	189	2,422	109	366	111	36,698	528	1,531	312	1	5,034	588	3,891	179			
Atlantic, total.....	401	549	58	210	14,792	81	72,544	282	495	6,583	99	534	16,363	2	34	1,263	82	302	52	337	364	113	251	---	1,103	499	3,354	105			
New York, N. Y.....	390	533	56	139	14,661	80	70,771	266	473	6,367	94	463	16,040	2	31	736	70	297	46	327	330	106	235	---	796	488	3,298	97			
Boston, Mass.....	1	3	1	55	17	1	132	1	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	348	1	1	---	4	1	3	---	---	4	---	7	1			
Philadelphia, Pa.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Baltimore, Md.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Canadian Atlantic.....	9	10	---	---	---	---	116	1	21	56	---	68	16	---	---	2	---	3	1	2	32	2	---	---	302	1	17	5			
Portland, Me.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
New Bedford, Mass.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Providence, R. I.....	1	1	1	8	70	---	796	1	---	79	2	3	108	---	---	108	4	1	1	1	---	8	---	---	1	5	18	---	---		
Newport News, Va.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Norfolk, Va.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Savannah, Ga.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Miami, Fla.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	609	14	---	47	3	---	82	---	---	8	4	1	4	3	1	2	6	---	---	5	12	2	---		
Key West, Fla.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Other Atlantic.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	1	---	---	2	13	2	117	1	---	13	6	1	15	---	---	8	---	8	9	239	---	1	2	---	---	1	2	---	5		
Tampa, Fla.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Pensacola, Fla.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mobile, Ala.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Orleans, La.....	1	---	---	2	6	2	103	1	---	13	1	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	4		
Galveston, Tex.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	189	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Other Gulf.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Pacific, total.....	5	7	2	---	25	2	351	3	1	67	---	39	63	2	---	3	4	1	2	14	18	1	9	---	206	---	22	2	---		
San Francisco, Calif.....	1	6	2	---	17	2	213	2	---	41	---	5	21	---	---	3	4	---	2	10	14	1	3	---	14	---	17	2	---		
Portland, Oreg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Seattle, Wash.....	1	1	---	---	6	---	100	1	1	23	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144	---	3	---	---	
Canadian Pacific.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	37	---	---	3	---	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	2	---	---	
Mexican border seaports.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	

Land border, total.....	412	188	128	1,372	1,136	538	14,365	22	380	1,616	226	1,123	1,509	.....	12	1,156	15	63	48,36,108	146	1,416	50	3,723	57	510	72	
Canadian border.....	400	89	22	1,371	1,113	11	14,096	22	379	1,444	51	1,090	1,326	.....	10	1,155	10	61	45	154	93	1,415	41	3,716	52	433	30
Mexican border.....	12	99	106	1	23	527	269	.....	1	172	175	33	183	.....	2	1	5	2	3,355,954	53	1	9	7	5	77	42	
Others, total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people

Occupation	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations.....	307,255	956	1,062	1,248	531	931	938	2,058	95	2,880	38	33,597	544	17,963	54,157	2,848	11,639	38,193	2,633	16,087
Professional, total.....	10,931	42	11	24	16	33	14	97	2	86	8	2,031	17	848	2,008	41	434	1,086	65	140
Actors.....	196	1	2					5				37	1	10			4	11	2	1
Architects.....	1,237			1		11		3		2		46		77			4	12	3	2
Clergy.....	1,130	4	3	1	9	3	4	1		10	1	144	2	85	146	21	172	119	18	29
Editors.....	30											5		3			1	4		
Electricians.....	1,327	3			1			17		9		231	1	63	439	2	26	110	5	11
Engineers (professional).....	1,655	5		7		1	1	7		13		306	1	56	447	1	16	126	8	14
Lawyers.....	1,131	1						8		5		17		10	11	1	6	15	3	3
Literary and scientific persons.....	346	1		1		3		3		5		58		16	125	2	8	16	5	8
Musicians.....	627	5	2	1		8		8		6		110	1	28	82	2	28	32	5	20
Officials (Government).....	478	4		7	2	15	4	13	1	6	3	20	1	26	32	4	3	9	6	29
Physicians.....	454	6		1	2	3		4		1		108		18	36	1	30	57	2	7
Sculptors and artists.....	132			2				4				9		12	53		4	4	2	4
Teachers.....	2,391	8	3	3	2	10		16	1	19	3	501	5	421	181	7	99	261	4	9
Other professional.....	1,797	4	1	1		1		8		10	1	436	5	89	369	2	35	310	2	2
Skilled, total.....	58,928	292	69	142	41	9	33	638	14	463		8,825	78	3,591	16,080	118	2,437	6,358	325	846
Bakers.....	1,489	1	1	5	4		1	2	1	13		66	1	90	772	6	38	70	12	11
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,128	4	4	2				19		16		142	5	162	250	6	50	72	5	50
Blacksmiths.....	839	2	2	8	2		1	1	1	3		60	2	55	262	5	19	102	6	17
Bookbinders.....	75											13	1	6			4			
Brewers.....	10														4					
Butchers.....	1,065	1	1	7	1					9		102	1	82	481	1	76	108	8	11
Cabinetmakers.....	1,168			5								25		15	28		18	15	5	
Carpenters and joiners.....	4,615	21	4	11	4		3	20	1	70		504	6	349	1,164	10	94	438	40	126
Cigarette makers.....	11											3		6	1		3	2		
Cigar makers.....	146	9						94				2		12			2			1
Cigar packers.....	23	1						3				2,637	18	789	3,592	32	583	2,103	37	47
Clerks and accountants.....	15,122	42	8	16	4	6	5	340	3	81		104	2	162	316	1	222	154	13	65
Dressmakers.....	1,437	51	3	5	1			2		11										
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	810	3		1	3			1		10		186	1	24	169		7	115	4	3
Furriers and fur workers.....	119											3		9	31		53	2		
Gardeners.....	735			1					2	11		57	1	29	308		4	65	2	2
Hat and cap makers.....	75											1			11		39			

Iron and steel workers.....	1,557	3	4	2	1	1	1	2	8	239	1	24	787	6	173	2	16
Jewelers.....	1,270	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	30	3	14	110	18	5	2	8
Locksmiths.....	1,985	5	10	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	5	1,891	30	2	2	2
Machinists.....	2,032	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	22	470	1	141	1,891	21	190	6	4
Marblers.....	1,093	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	199	10	43	217	7	91	1	26
Masons.....	1,377	5	6	1	2	2	6	1	5	101	1	107	475	28	52	72	106
Mechanics (not specified).....	3,888	34	6	1	1	1	3	3	37	456	5	221	1,320	50	425	44	71
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	517	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	127	49	49	89	8	52	1	1
Millers.....	211	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	4	37	37	9	16	2	2
Milliners.....	318	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	24	24	73	64	34	1	6
Miners.....	1,830	3	3	2	4	4	1	1	1	274	22	22	288	1	208	11	6
Painters and glaziers.....	1,681	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	29	244	2	145	517	55	134	6	18
Pattern makers.....	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	5	5	5	7	7	1	1
Photographers.....	249	5	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	30	14	44	44	14	15	3	3
Plasterers.....	557	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	49	33	33	26	5	2	3	4
Plumbers.....	631	6	1	1	3	1	1	3	5	114	43	40	43	15	100	4	4
Printers.....	163	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	1	36	132	30	63	3	5
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1,328	42	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	4	87	7	23	1	1
Seamstresses.....	1,190	5	14	8	4	4	2	2	9	32	3	35	436	52	48	2	107
Shoemakers.....	264	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	72	2	68	212	15	134	5	5
Stokers.....	1,068	13	11	2	1	1	1	1	2	39	1	25	56	1	46	1	5
Stonecutters.....	1,695	82	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	15	1	26	34	3	19	4	3
Tailors.....	195	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	2	48	432	15	419	9	99
Tanners and curriers.....	298	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	4	2	20	13	1	1	1
Textile workers (not specified).....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	50	36	2	18	2	2
Timers.....	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	14	14	133	26	16	1	1
Tobacco workers.....	218	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	3	4	69	12	19	1	1
Upholsterers.....	689	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	19	90	90	33	9	1	1
Watch and clock makers.....	149	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	2	114	182	2	18	3	1
Weavers and spinners.....	5,649	237	55	422	153	76	206	242	25	817	1	6,605	18,169	272	1,682	578	1,845
Wheelwrights.....	112,304	237	55	422	153	76	206	242	25	817	1	6,605	18,169	272	1,682	578	1,845
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1,107	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	321	2	91	108	2	128	3	5
Woodworkers (not specified).....	8,773	6	1	88	16	3	57	5	6	173	18	127	2,011	23	19	56	2
Other skilled.....	24,101	17	119	17	46	2	3	3	339	706	29	982	5,308	14	125	4,132	179
Miscellaneous, total.....	951	93	1	1	1	3	4	2	6	507	6	136	45	9	53	1	496
Agents.....	36,218	49	21	119	97	4	72	31	9	1,659	70	2,440	1,660	118	360	4,956	702
Bankers.....	165	5	11	2	6	51	81	3	3	37	8	33	885	16	11	1	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	3,378	117	10	87	14	6	29	5	25	237	1	112	6,918	27	358	202	66
Farmers.....	28,751	39	6	3	1	8	2	2	96	2,049	92	1,405	6,918	376	9,692	71	287
Fishermen.....	7,718	39	6	3	1	8	2	2	71	1,462	9	525	1,138	10	173	1,393	46
Hotel keepers.....	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	13,256
Laborers.....	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	13,256
Manufacturers.....	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	13,256
Merchants and dealers.....	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	13,256
Servants.....	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	13,256
Other miscellaneous.....	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	13,256
No occupation (including women and children).....	125,092	385	927	660	321	813	688	1,081	54	14,533	228	6,919	17,900	2,417	7,086	8,578	13,256

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people—Continued

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations.....	522	22	326	1,112	57,765	2	4,238	844	443	1,249	411	18,664	23,177	2,197	1,018	3,490	613	143	1,723	394	484
Professional, total.....	91	1	4	42	1,013	2	70	34	14	75	15	637	1,292	23	126	328	16	10	95	23	20
Actors.....				1	66					2		9	8		5	10					1
Architects.....			1	1	1					1		22	46		2	2				2	
Clergy.....	46		2	10	83		16	8	7	12	3	35	45	4	46	12	7	3	16	2	1
Editors.....				2	2							2	9		2	2					
Electricians.....			3	100	6		6	4	1	2	3	119	148	1		11	3		15		2
Engineers (professional)			6	40	5		5	5	1	9	1	187	336	1		26			20	4	
Lawyers.....			2	22	2					3		3	16		1	10			1	1	
Literary and scientific persons.	4		2	7			2			5	2	3	34	9	1	15			3		
Musicians.....			1	4	156		7	2	1	14	2	22	34	1	5	17	1		8	4	1
Officials (Government)	36		3	35	2		19	7	2	10	3	28	41	1	43	115	1	6	4	2	9
Physicians.....			6	44			2	3	2	4	1	9	68	2	4	28			1		2
Sculptors and artists.....			2	4			1	1				10	3		1	9			1		2
Teachers.....	3	1	1	404			7	2	2	12	3	62	252	3	12	47	3	1	15	6	2
Other professional.....	2		1	49			5	2		10		119	283	1	3	24	2		14	4	
Skilled, total.....	33		19	111	5,725		304	117	40	138	32	3,554	6,932	126	164	533	42	8	518	104	69
Bakers.....			1	1	175		12	1		1	1	95	89	7	2	1	1		6		2
Barbers and hair-dressers.....			1	3	174		14			3	3	53	69		5	6	1		6		2
Blacksmiths.....				4	124		12	2	1	1	1	62	71	4		1			8		2
Bookbinders.....												7	12								
Brewers.....												2	3								
Butchers.....				4	86		6	2		2	1	36	77	7			2		4		
Cabinetmakers.....					4		1			3		25	13	3		7				1	
Carpenters and joiners.....				5	696		27	22	2	7	1	554	366	12	8	26	1	1	12	5	5
Cigarette makers.....																					1
Cigar makers.....					10						1	1			9				1	1	
Cigar packers.....												1			2						
Clerks and accountants.....	28		4	19	1,632		37	38	12	36	11	788	1,715	12	62	232	14	4	82	37	16
Dressmakers.....				2	89		22	2	1	7	1	46	93	2	12	22	4	1	7	14	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and station- ary).....	1				12		1	3		1		48	186	2	1	9	1		17		
Furriers and fur workers.....				1	1		1	1	1	4		3	6	1							
Gardeners.....				1	4		3	2	2	1		174	60			2			4		
Hat and cap makers.....					6		1		1	2		6	1		1	3					



TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations	77,457	789	47	1,327	1,396	4,300	534	1,282	361	1,084	106	8,780	647	1,915	8,086	2,525	253	1,649	1,626	15,834
Professional, total	3,644	21		37	27	154	4	56	14	60	14	873	15	282	638	25	40	104	58	133
Actors	280				1	93		5	2	2		57		13	35	1		4	16	15
Architects	75	1			1	1		1	1	2		18		3	3				3	3
Clergy	376	5		8		11	2	4	1	18		74	3	21	30	6	20	29	4	11
Editors	14											5								
Electricians	160	1			2			1	1	2	1	33		5	28	3	2	5	2	10
Engineers (professional)	608	1		3	3	3	1	7	1	13	6	194	5	35	152	1	2	6	6	12
Lawyers	80				1		1	10	1	1	8	20	1	3	8		1	2	2	4
Literary and scientific persons	159			4	2	1		1	1	5		43	4	10	33	1	2	6	6	4
Musicians	177	4		4	2			1		2		32	2	6	25		1	2	15	34
Officials (Government)	245	1		3	1	15	1	8			1	35		7	17	1		7	1	3
Physicians	207			3	7	12		5	2	7	5	34		9	85			2	1	8
Sculptors and artists	76			1	1	1		1	1	1		16		6	11		3	2	2	8
Teachers	564	1		7	4	15	3	3	3	1	1	120	2	136	125	5	12	5	11	11
Other professional	563	6		4	3	2	2	10	4	6		192	2	28	138		3	29	6	9
Skilled, total	10,524	113	3	153	110	52	47	391	52	216	6	1,794	118	282	1,671	124	50	291	173	1,163
Bakers	292			2	12		2	6	7	6	1	13		6	115	5	3	1	8	39
Barbers and hairdressers	249	5		8	3	1	2	4		3		14	1	17	36	9	2	2	2	90
Blacksmiths	86			1						3		19		1	14			4		11
Bookbinders	10											3		1	1					
Brewers	1																			
Butchers	181	4		6	1	7	1		1	2		8		5	81		1	2	2	24
Cabinetmakers	128			3	3				1	3		5		5	34		1	1	3	16
Carpenters and joiners	1,159	10		6	6	5	1	5	5	26		223	41	6	80	3	1	33	9	84
Cigarrette makers	6																			
Cigar makers	321	4		2	1		1	286		4		1			11					2
Clerks and accountants	2,238	22		21	11	15	2	93	13	57	3	561	6	83	478	21	16	100	20	73
Dressmakers	219	20		4	1			2	3	7		27	3	33	36		5	5	6	19
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	60			1	1				1	1		26		2	3		3	3		2
Furriers and fur workers	62			1	1			1	1	1		4		3	9		6	8	2	1
Gardeners	176	1		2	2	6		5	1	5		38		4	36	1	1			20



Hat and cap makers.....	3	1	2	3	77	6	4	43	6	7	4	1	37
Iron and steel workers.....	326	6	1	1	77	6	3	16	2	1	4	1	8
Jewelers.....	52	1	1	1	7	1	3	16	2	1	7	1	2
Locksmiths.....	13	1	1	1	128	6	8	148	6	25	1	13	13
Machinists.....	632	1	2	10	107	9	5	44	21	3	8	9	64
Mariners.....	706	8	5	20	107	9	5	44	21	3	8	9	64
Masons.....	255	2	1	3	86	1	23	48	1	1	5	20	64
Mechanics (not specified).....	511	7	15	9	86	1	23	119	2	15	10	42	42
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	153	1	3	1	26	1	11	11	4	5	2	24	24
Millers.....	103	2	6	12	2	1	5	5	1	3	1	12	12
Milliners.....	93	3	2	2	3	2	1	5	4	3	1	4	4
Miners.....	573	32	15	8	65	27	14	11	4	8	37	125	125
Painters and glaziers.....	232	3	2	1	31	4	4	49	2	2	3	1	18
Pattern makers.....	14	6	1	9	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Photographers.....	32	2	2	2	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	2
Plasterers.....	74	1	1	3	18	2	1	16	1	5	1	7	7
Plumbers.....	82	1	1	1	28	2	10	10	1	6	6	7	7
Printers.....	57	3	2	1	14	1	1	11	1	1	3	1	1
Saddlers and harness makers.....	3	1	1	1	7	1	1	10	1	1	5	3	3
Seamstresses.....	46	3	1	1	9	2	2	15	6	1	1	152	152
Shoemakers.....	255	2	9	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6
Stokers.....	11	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	13	4	3	10	142
Stonecutters.....	28	2	2	2	15	4	9	30	1	2	1	6	6
Tailors.....	361	9	1	1	15	4	9	30	13	4	3	10	142
Tanners and curriers.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3
Textile workers (not specified).....	16	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3
Tinners.....	34	2	1	1	5	1	1	13	2	1	1	3	3
Tobacco workers.....	2	1	1	1	7	1	9	9	1	1	1	3	3
Upholsterers.....	23	1	1	1	7	1	2	4	4	4	3	3	3
Watch and clock makers.....	12	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	4	4	3	3	3
Weavers and spinners.....	182	1	1	9	43	1	24	25	1	2	6	17	17
Wheelwrights.....	2	2	2	2	6	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	3
Woodworkers (not specified).....	54	1	2	5	6	1	17	67	4	27	4	17	17
Other skilled.....	451	6	4	1	120	2	17	67	4	27	4	17	17
Miscellaneous, total.....	41,233	370	29	216	2,391	335	657	2,838	1,982	80	807	945	12,275
Agents.....	160	3	4	3	57	1	4	24	3	3	2	4	4
Bankers.....	143	1	1	7	44	7	7	23	3	4	2	3	3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	26	2	2	2	10	10	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Farmers.....	1,523	15	29	9	161	19	27	309	7	5	47	23	64
Farm laborers.....	241	5	4	2	11	11	1	27	1	1	7	2	3
Fishermen.....	114	1	2	2	25	2	4	4	4	1	1	22	22
Hotel keepers.....	169	2	1	50	8	3	4	9	53	1	5	5	5
Laborers.....	29,396	121	23	72	555	198	148	495	1,762	26	301	721	11,514
Manufacturers.....	126	3	11	11	43	3	3	27	1	1	2	7	7
Merchants and dealers.....	2,284	3	14	1	281	2	83	366	46	22	17	28	170
Servants.....	4,253	179	87	19	589	97	246	1,055	54	5	343	98	192
Other miscellaneous.....	2,798	49	3	37	607	12	143	499	52	17	80	62	290
No occupation (including women and children).....	22,056	285	15	619	3,722	179	674	2,919	394	88	447	450	2,263









TABLE 36.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and race or people

Occupation	Num-ber de-parted	African (black)	Cau-casian	Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Pacific Is-lander	Occupation	Num-ber de-parted	African (black)	Cau-casian	Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Pacific Is-lander
All occupations.....	18,175	151	17,037	829	157	1	Millers.....	5		5			
Professional, total.....	948	15	930	1	2		Milliners.....	2		2			
Actors.....	32		32				Miners.....	61	1	60			
Architects.....	11		11				Painters and glaziers.....	64		64			
Clergy.....	292	2	289		1		Pattern makers.....	3		3			
Editors.....	6		6				Photographers.....	16		16			
Electricians.....	51		51				Plasterers.....	15		15			
Engineers (professional).....	143	1	142				Plumbers.....	24		24			
Lawyers.....	7		7				Printers.....	29		29			
Literary and scientific persons.....	17		17				Saddlers and harness makers.....	2		2			
Musicians.....	124	10	114				Seamstresses.....	2		2			
Officials (Government).....	12		11		1		Shoemakers.....	10		10			
Physicians.....	27		27				Stokers.....	5		5			
Teachers.....	136	1	134	1			Stonecutters.....	9		9			
Other professional.....	90	1	89				Tailors.....	10		10			
Skilled, total.....	2,399	14	2,378	7			Tanners and curriers.....	1		1			
Bakers.....	19		19				Textile workers (not specified).....	11		11			
Barbers and hairdressers.....	34	1	33				Tinners.....	4		4			
Blacksmiths.....	10		10				Tobacco workers.....	4		4			
Bookbinders.....	1		1				Upholsters.....	4		4			
Brewers.....	5		5				Watch and clock makers.....	1		1			
Butchers.....	7		7				Weavers and spinners.....	28		28			
Cabinetmakers.....	4		4				Woodworkers (not specified).....	6		6			
Carpenters and joiners.....	145		145				Other skilled.....	733	8	720	5		
Cigar makers.....	2		2				Miscellaneous, total.....	4,957	95	4,263	593	5	1
Clerks and accountants.....	526	2	522	2			Agents.....	182		182			
Dressmakers.....	8		8				Bankers.....	11		11	1		
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	99		99				Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	61		61			
Furriers and fur workers.....	7		7				Farmers.....	2,018		2,018			
Gardeners.....	51		51				Farm laborers.....	299		299			
Iron and steel workers.....	59		59				Fishermen.....	2		2			
Jewelers.....	6		6				Hotel keepers.....	20		20	16		1
Machinists.....	93		93				Laborers.....	1,251	14	712	524	1	
Mariners.....	13		13				Manufacturers.....	20		20			
Masons.....	18		16				Merchants and dealers.....	219		170	47	2	
Mechanics (not specified).....	197	2	197				Servants.....	283		285	2		
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	46		46				Other miscellaneous.....	590	46	255	3	2	
							No occupation (including women and children).....	9,871	27	9,466	228	150	

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe															
		Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Wales	Greece		
All countries	307,255	263	1,277	698	158	3,571	224	2,473	136	473	4,438	45,778	7,338	724	11,085	1,535	2,338
Professional, total	10,931	42	42	40	3	51	9	74	3	16	289	1,504	491	19	474	66	33
Actors	196							1		1	6	14	15		1		1
Architects	237	2		1				2			8	70	17		39	2	2
Clergy	1,130	10	9	9	1	19			1	2	43	87	23	1	6	12	16
Editors	30														3		
Electricians	704	1		3		6	2	7		2	19	380	40	4	61	10	1
Engineers (professional)	1,327	7		6				36		2	49	370	160	9	248	16	1
Lawyers	131							1			7	10	3		2		
Literary and scientific persons	346	3	1	1		2		2		1	10	105	35		25	2	
Musicians	627	2	3	1		2		1		2	16	72	28	1	15	8	5
Officials (Government)	478	2	5	1		8		1		2	33	21	16		1		1
Physicians	80	3	1	3	1	3	1	1		1	17	53	6		2		1
Physicians and artists	132	1		6		6	2	7	2	1	62	104	80	2	25	14	5
Sculptors	2,391	3	6	6		6	2	1		4	16	196	62	1	44	2	1
Teachers	551	6		2		2		14									
Other professional	1,797	6		2		2											
Skilled, total	58,928	16	142	118	14	251	77	512	15	68	911	14,315	1,782	138	3,438	445	29
Bakers	1,489	1	4	5	2	7	6	22	1	1	51	716	18	3	63	3	2
Barbers and hairdressers	1,128	3	4	5		2		8	2	2	51	208	21	2	31	2	1
Blacksmiths	839		3			12	4	8		1	16	231	13	2	35	13	
Bookbinders	75											20	4		5		
Brewers	10														3		
Butchers	1,066		1	4		13	2	4			24	387	22	3	41	3	
Cabinetmakers	168	1				8		3			9	8	21	1	9		1
Carpenters and joiners	4,615	12	12	12	1	19	6	44	1	16	39	1,029	85	10	168	11	3
Cigarette makers	11												3				
Cigar makers	146	1									1		1				
Cigar packers	18																
Clerks and accountants	15,122	1	33	19	5	36	27	162	3	17	159	3,165	416	40	707	48	8
Dressmakers	1,437	7		5		2	2	4	1	1	107	288	58	2	58	6	2

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe															
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Greece		
													England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	810												71	2	113	13	
Furriers and fur workers.....	119												10		1		
Gardeners.....	735												29	1	50	2	
Hat and cap makers.....	75												1		4		
Iron and steel workers.....	1,485												107	11	374	32	
Jewelers.....	270												10		7		
Locksmiths.....	1,985												63	4	166	5	
Machinists.....	2,032												87	1	33	3	1
Mariners.....	1,093												38	1	85	6	
Masons.....	1,377												51	9	81	19	1
Mechanics (not specified).....	3,888												51	9	81	19	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	213												30	2	53	5	
Millers.....	517												8	1	55	7	
Milliners.....	211												20		15	2	1
Miners.....	318												208	1	542	202	
Miners.....	1,830												43	4	80	6	1
Painters and glaziers.....	1,681												5	3	32	1	
Pattern makers.....	80												3		12	4	
Photographers.....	206												9		23	2	
Plasterers.....	249												28		91	11	1
Plumbers.....	557												9	2	40	1	
Printers.....	631												2	2	1	2	
Printers.....	163												9	4	11	1	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1,328												17	2	28	3	
Seamstresses.....	629												14	1	32	3	
Shoemakers.....	1,190												5	1	15	2	
Stokers.....	264												80	2	74	5	3
Stonemasons.....	168												34		405		
Tailors.....	1,190												18	1	24	4	
Tanners and curriers.....	82												1		1		
Textile workers (not specified).....	195												33	3	33	97	
Tinners.....	298												115	2	6	15	
Tobacco workers.....	205												4		3	3	
Tobacco workers.....	12												4		4	1	
Upholsterers.....	159												4		8	8	
Watch and clock makers.....	218												3		6	1	





TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Occupation	Europe																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Bale- ric Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All countries.....	857	24,544	17,728	258	531	106	1,843	5,660	8,755	584	1,376	1,254	455	8,051	1,994	242	1,386	390
Professional, total.....	43	343	189	9	14	7	39	195	158	14	46	29	60	255	92	21	26	16
Actors.....	1	3	1					3	1					6	1			
Architects.....		3	4				1	10						8	1			
Clergy.....	16	61	71	2	8		6	3	51	6	31	17	25	9	8	3	13	1
Editors.....								2	8									
Electricians.....	3	30	6			2	9	45	8		3		1	48	7		1	5
Engineers (professional).....	3	59	10	2		3	8	46	1		1		5	90	19	2	2	5
Lawyers.....	3	4	3	1				2	1									
Literary and scientific persons.....	2	8	3				1	9	6		1		1	7	14			
Musicians.....	3	9	19	3	2	1	4	6	9		1	2		18	1	6	1	1
Officials (Government).....	3	7	35				2	3	19	4	2	1	15	4	3	4	4	
Physicians.....	3	8	11					1	1		2		2	3	4		2	
Sculptors and artists.....	3		7				1	2	1				1	7	1			
Teachers.....		67	15		3		5	18	53	2	3	9	9	19	20	4	1	4
Other professional.....	1	81	4	1	1	1	2	45	8		2	2	2	36	13	2	2	
Skilled, total.....	75	2,782	875	41	55	38	236	1,143	988	37	158	109	56	1,456	293	18	69	92
Bakers.....	2	40	18		1	1	8	21	34	1	1	3	1	49	13	1	4	
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	1	16	45	1	2	5	6	20	20		3	5	2	19	11		2	3
Blacksmiths.....	3	70	21	1	1		2	7	13	1	4	4	13	39	1	1	2	
Bookbinders.....		6						3	2					2				
Brewers.....		1																
Butchers.....	2	68	12	1	7		1	6	30		4	6		22	10		4	4
Cabinetmakers.....		11					1	5	2		4	1		14				
Carpenters and joiners.....	6	243	136	1		2	43	231	60	6	9	6	6	178	7		11	19
Cigarette makers.....																		
Cigar makers.....		1	1						1					1				
Cigar packers.....		2						1						1				
Clerks and accountants.....	17	1,034	33	4	9	2	44	313	77	9	20	8	25	238	72	5	3	9
Dressmakers.....	3	111	70	10	8	2		16	168	1	13	12	1	22	13	1	2	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....																		
Furriers and fur workers.....	1	57	3				11	20	3	1	1			14	7		1	1
Gardeners.....		35	2		1	3	7	21	3		6	2		81	29			1

Hat and cap makers.....	3	10	1	1	6	15	17	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	1	7
Iron and steel workers.....	52	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	7
Jewelers.....	2	2	1	1	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1
Locksmiths.....	6	2	1	1	4	4	19	2	6	2	2	2	2	12	10	1
Machinists.....	1	3	1	1	2	5	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	1	2
Machinery.....	40	3	1	1	9	169	3	4	1	2	6	6	3	35	3	5
Mariners.....	46	24	1	1	9	17	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	24	14	2
Masons.....	38	180	1	2	3	17	14	2	4	3	3	3	3	48	21	12
Mechanics (not specified)	254	85	2	7	14	46	14	2	4	4	4	4	4	48	21	12
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	12	1	1	1	5	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	13	1	1
Millers.....	11	1	1	1	3	6	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	52	1	1
Milliners.....	19	4	1	1	1	30	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	1
Miners.....	23	12	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	7	6	1
Painters and glaziers.....	3	9	1	2	19	49	27	2	2	2	2	2	2	113	14	4
Pattern makers.....	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Photographers.....	24	1	1	1	2	2	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	1	2
Plasterers.....	1	4	1	1	1	3	2	5	1	2	2	2	2	15	1	2
Plumbers.....	1	1	2	2	4	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	3
Printers.....	2	2	1	1	3	8	9	1	1	3	1	1	1	16	2	3
Saddlers and harness makers.....	21	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	13	1	1
Seamstresses.....	35	4	1	2	3	8	24	1	7	7	7	7	7	76	7	1
Shoemakers.....	41	104	2	5	3	9	81	1	11	10	2	2	2	23	2	1
Stokers.....	17	3	1	1	3	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	4
Stonemasons.....	9	4	1	1	1	7	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	26	1	4
Tailors.....	6	92	5	8	1	7	209	2	27	16	3	3	3	28	6	5
Tanners and curriers.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	9	4	4	1	1	1	1	5	1	2
Textile workers (not specified)	3	1	3	1	1	6	13	6	6	1	1	1	1	7	5	2
Timbers.....	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
Upholsters.....	11	8	1	1	1	1	17	3	3	1	1	1	1	7	14	2
Watch and clock makers.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
Weavers and spinners.....	51	3	1	1	1	6	16	2	2	4	2	2	2	14	4	2
Wheelwrights.....	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1
Woodworkers (not specified)	4	6	1	1	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	2
Other skilled.....	124	13	1	1	8	44	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	54	3	2
Miscellaneous, total.....	147	1,939	43	100	681	3,001	2,609	268	215	205	138	4,707	1,067	18	324	108
Agents.....	1	6	1	1	3	10	44	1	1	1	1	37	5	1	1	1
Bankers.....	1	3	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	6	3	1	1	4	5	6	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Farmers.....	32	762	7	14	82	311	656	29	41	45	3	68	209	83	5	5
Farm laborers.....	28	501	6	16	1	1,319	886	12	35	34	5	2,803	324	3	52	9
Fishermen.....	1	3	1	1	290	1,319	3	3	1	1	1	25	3	3	3	3
Fishermen (not specified).....	19	3	1	1	66	1,319	3	3	1	1	1	25	3	3	3	3
Hotel keepers.....	7	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Laborers.....	24	3,395	6	19	4	208	565	148	20	38	85	274	181	7	120	49
Manufacturers.....	1	5	1	1	2	2	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Manufacturers and dealers.....	14	101	7	29	1	20	118	8	37	16	14	36	52	6	5	7
Merchants.....	42	8,652	328	15	18	937	276	66	71	50	24	1,229	254	1	60	23
Servants.....	3	745	107	1	44	119	46	4	9	16	6	231	37	1	2	13
Other miscellaneous.....	592	4,681	14,665	362	887	1,321	5,000	265	957	911	201	1,633	542	185	967	174
No occupation (including women and children).....	592	4,681	14,665	362	887	1,321	5,000	265	957	911	201	1,633	542	185	967	174

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1938, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Occupation	Asia										America														
	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and adjoining islands	New Zealand and adjoining islands	Pacific islands, not specified
All occupations.....	3,380	21	1,320	102	550	554	50	504	59	220	73,154	2,127	59,016	3,012	1,046	31	1,720	1,213	2,953	9	215	260	385	193	28
Professional, total.....	288										3,943	105	1,131	129	73	3	116	83	268		12	40	51	16	3
Actors.....	1	1									47		82	1	2		1	2	1						
Architects.....			1								43	2	2	5	2				3	4					
Clergy.....	110	21	7	46	29	1	3	3	3	3	301	3	90	5	11		4	6	13		3	4	14	5	
Editors.....										25	21		3												
Electricians.....	6	2				3				1	606	8	107	19	3	1	4	17	13		1	5	1	4	
Engineers (professional).....	21	10	7	3						1	445	3	81	13	7		2	15	32		9	8	3	2	
Lawyers.....	1	1									47	2	23	9	2		2								
Literary and scientific persons.....	8	3	4								91	4	10	4	1		6	2	17						
Musicians.....	7	1			1						377	5	158	12	5		7	6	14		2	4	1		
Officials (Government).....	56	14	3	35				1	3	213	11	35	16	8	1	29	7	106		3	3	2			
Physicians.....	12	7	1		1					357	262		49	4	9	11	9	13		3	3	2			
Sculptors and artists.....										19	2		3	6	2		2								
Teachers.....	48	20	7	5	12	1			3	1,775	1,184	64	420	24	15	1	34	10	23		4	6	5	1	
Other professional.....	12	4	3	2					2	1,219	1,077	18	68	11	8		11	6	20		1	2	7	3	
Skilled, total.....	253	5	66	2	32	83	7	16	42	27,625	18,655	469	5,953	890	297	6	356	305	691	3	49	56	97	49	7
Bakers.....	1										170	3	181	4			1	8	15						
Barbers and hairdressers.....	7	1	2		3				1	382	170	6	179	24			7	5	4		2	3	2	3	
Blacksmiths.....	3				1			2	2	611	386	2	125	2	5		3	3	13		3	3	1		
Bookbinders.....	2	1			1					27	26		1												
Butchers.....	1									374	264		94				1	5	10						
Cabinetmakers.....										64	41	3	3	1			2	7							
Carpenters and joiners.....	20	1			12	1	2	4	4	2,165	1,191	108	706	43	16		17	34	50		2	1	4	3	
Cigarette makers.....	1				1					4	2								2						
Cigar makers.....										132	8		11	112	1										
Cigar packers.....										5	1		4												
Clerks and accountants.....	81	22	1	28	12	3	3	12	8,165	5,309	196	1,722	422	81	4	155	51	224		1	24	26	34	16	4
Dressmakers.....	6	1			4		1		427	215	5	91	12	49		27	2	24		2	1	2			
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....											260	8	12	3	4		6	8	8						
Furriers and fur workers.....	6									56	52		5				1	1	3						
Gardeners.....										120	101	2	5				1	5							
Hat and cap makers.....	1				1				26	12	12	7						1	5						



TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Occupation	Number departed	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Greece			
All occupations.....	77,457	57,185	90	580	485	110	2,070	1	540	11	585	2,080	9,645	6,039	185	1,498	39	2,461
Professional, total.....	3,644	2,529	2	27	29	8	46	1	39	2	14	316	519	572	9	86	3	24
Actors.....	280	147	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	31	49	1	1	1	1
Architects.....	75	63	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	16	14	1	4	1	1
Clergy.....	376	226	1	4	12	9	9	1	1	1	3	20	20	23	5	5	1	6
Editors.....	14	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Electricians.....	160	113	2	2	3	3	5	4	4	1	1	5	24	30	4	4	1	3
Engineers (professional).....	658	504	4	6	6	1	5	11	11	5	1	36	120	129	1	26	1	1
Lawyers.....	80	47	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	6	9	13	1	1	1	1
Literary and scientific persons.....	159	117	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	9	31	41	1	1	1	1
Musicians.....	177	133	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	11	18	20	1	3	1	1
Officials (Government).....	245	114	1	3	4	3	4	2	2	1	2	14	14	28	2	1	1	1
Physicians.....	207	132	3	4	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	11	25	23	2	2	1	1
Sculptors and artists.....	76	69	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	13	10	13	1	1	1	6
Teachers.....	564	445	7	7	2	10	10	4	9	1	2	137	89	74	3	12	2	5
Other professional.....	563	412	5	92	71	7	239	1	126	4	114	304	1,438	1,167	27	363	9	115
Skilled, total.....	10,521	7,793	5	92	71	7	239	1	126	4	114	304	1,438	1,167	27	363	9	115
Bakers.....	292	258	7	2	2	1	2	7	7	1	1	7	107	10	1	6	1	5
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	249	207	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	19	33	7	1	1	2	6
Blacksmiths.....	86	72	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	7	10	7	8	1	1
Bookbinders.....	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
Brewers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
Butchers.....	181	156	2	2	2	6	6	6	4	1	1	5	75	6	2	2	2	1
Cabinetmakers.....	128	121	3	3	3	2	2	4	4	1	1	4	30	5	3	3	1	1
Carpenters and joiners.....	1,159	908	10	10	9	12	12	20	20	1	39	5	74	82	4	33	1	2
Cigarette makers.....	6	5	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1
Cigar makers.....	321	19	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
Cigar packers.....	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clerks and accountants.....	2,238	1,490	20	11	1	25	25	37	37	6	6	86	392	390	10	60	19	19
Dressmakers.....	219	147	5	3	3	4	4	2	2	1	2	32	30	16	2	2	2	2
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	60	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1
Furriers and fur workers.....	62	57	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	10	4	4	4	4	18



TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence—Contd.*

Occupation	Europe																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All occupations.....	920	1, 115	17, 324	55	319	18	514	1, 686	3, 071	1, 358	1, 002	426	1, 983	1, 282	726	38	1, 941	38
Professional, total.....	51	64	193	3	9	2	34	113	65	9	30	23	41	77	88		26	4
Actors.....	1	2	22					1	4			4	1	3	1		1	1
Architects.....			3				2	6	1		1			2	3			
Clergy.....	9	16	16	1	5	1	8	11	22	3	8		11	2	1		3	
Editors.....			1						2					1				
Electricians.....	2	4	13				1	11	7	1	1			2	1			
Engineers (professional).....	7	6	20		2		4	41	7	1	1	7	7	32	19		2	
Lawyers.....	2	1	4				2	1	2	1	2	1		2	2		1	1
Literary and scientific persons.....	4	4	4		4		3	3	3		1	1	3	2	2		2	2
Musicians.....	5	1	48				1	6	5		1	1	1	4	4		2	
Officials (Government).....	1	7	7				2	5	8	2		1	6	2	4		1	
Physicians.....	13	1	8				4			1	4	5	3	2	8		5	
Sculptors and artists.....	1		9				1		3					1	2		1	
Teachers.....	4	5	21	1	1	1	1	14	2	2	3	4	5	6	32		4	3
Other professional.....	2	21	17	1	1	6	15	15	5	1	2	1	2	12	12		4	
Skilled, total.....	81	178	1, 301	12	40		106	717	359	62	101	50	84	344	116	4	152	5
Bakers.....	3	1	45				3	3	17	2			1	7	5		15	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1	2	92		1		1	6	3	4	6		2	3	3		4	
Blacksmiths.....	2	3	11				2	4	5			1		4				
Bookbinders.....	1								1									
Butchers.....	7	1	27				2	1	12		2		1		3		3	
Cabinetmakers.....	4		18		1		2	4	16		2	1		14	3		3	
Carpenters and joiners.....	3	20	95	1	7		15	333	27	3	10	3	2	88	1		8	1
Cigarette makers.....																		
Cigar makers.....			1				2						2					
Cigar packers.....																		
Clerks and accountants.....	9	78	91	3	3		32	39	27	9	12	12	32	25	51	1	9	
Dressmakers.....		4	26				2	3	7	1	1	1		4	4		1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....			1				1		2		1	1		1	1		1	
Furriers and fur workers.....			1	1				5	1		4	1					1	1
Gardeners.....	1	8	22				4	6	3	3		1	2	9	3		1	









TABLE 39.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence

Occupation	Number ad- mitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
All occupations.....	307,255	211	107	5,081	114	23,344	776	5,569	213	803	1,413	208	132	433	19,165	1,980	1,291	713
Professional, total.....	10,931	14	2	72	6	974	21	200	8	151	58	12	35	15	724	57	32	19
Actors.....	196			5		52		2			2	1	1	1	10			
Architects.....	237			14		14		5		1	17				17			
Clergy.....	1,130			11		112	4	18	2	7	8	5	19	2	90		8	8
Editors.....	30					4		1		1	2				2			
Electricians.....	1,327	2		8		73	2	17	2	4	14		1	1	121	7	3	2
Engineers (professional).....	1,655	3		4	2	103	1	28	1	2	6		1	1	129	12	4	
Lawyers.....	131			2		20		1		1	5				5	1		
Literary and scientific persons.....	346					34		4		3	34		1	1	19	3		
Musicians.....	627		1	5	1	76		5		2	3	1	1	1	38	5		2
Officials (Government).....	478					35		52		106	1	1	1	2	14	4	1	1
Physicians.....	454	2		1		38	1	7		1	4		1	1	27			
Sculptors and artists.....	132					6					1				18			
Teachers.....	2,391	3		32	2	259	9	44	1	13	8	3	2	2	116	16	6	2
Other professional.....	1,797	2		4	1	148	4	18	2	10	8	1	7	5	118	4	6	4
Skilled, total.....	58,928	37	24	685	17	3,500	107	834	35	103	361	90	26	53	3,815	299	136	62
Bakers.....	1,489	1		22	1	78	4	25	1	2	6				107	7	4	4
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,128			13		97	1	15		9	10	1		2	57	3	1	1
Blacksmiths.....	1,839		1	15		40	1	19	1	1	5				72	4	5	1
Bookbinders.....	75					6		1			1			1	6			
Brewers.....	10														2			
Butchers.....	1,066	1		2	2	51	1	17		1	4				74	11	5	2
Cabinetmakers.....	1,168					5		2		1					11			
Carpenters and joiners.....	4,615			70	2	224	4	78	2	12	14	1	1	4	311	18	19	7
Cigarette makers.....	11														1			
Cigar makers.....	146			2		6				41	63				1			
Cigar packers.....	23					5												
Clerks and accountants.....	15,122	5	2	223	4	1,303	25	185	10	26	141	12	16	4	887	51	23	14
Dressmakers.....	1,437	4		8		90	2	22	2	3	1			1	90	7	1	4
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and sta- tionary).....	810			8		58	3	16	1	1	8	1		6	39	6	2	1
Furriers and fur workers.....	119					3								1	12	2		
Gardeners.....	735	2		3		42	2	25		5	2	2		1	42	4	8	
Hat and cap makers.....	75			1		3												
Iron and steel workers.....	1,857	1		1		34	1	28	2	3	1	1	1		156	19	1	3
Jewelers.....	270					22	1	4	1	1	1				9	3		

Locksmiths.....	1,985	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	2	1	1	2	243	17	10	1
Machinists.....	2,032	7	1	42	1	131	4	4	4	25	1	3	106	13	6	2
Mariners.....	1,093	2	1	1	1	96	1	17	2	15	2	1	34	3	2	1
Masons.....	1,377	1	1	25	1	38	5	5	1	7	1	3	134	13	4	1
Mechanics (not specified)	3,888	4	1	4	1	200	6	52	1	37	1	5	269	25	9	6
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	517					32		8		1		1	21	3		
Millers.....	211					3		10					26	2		
Milliners.....	318					26		3					21			
Miners.....	1,830	4	7	116	3	70	15	23	1	7	2	8	129	8	5	3
Painters and glaziers.....	1,081	1	1	17	1	76	1	31	1	7	1	3	157	5	7	1
Pattern makers.....	80					22		4				2	17	1		
Photographers.....	206			2		3		3		2		2	9			
Plasterers.....	249			3		20		3		2		2	33	6		
Plumbers.....	557	1	1	13		22		12		4		1	33	2		
Printers.....	631			11		48	1	5				4	16	2		
Saddlers and harness makers.....	163	1		1		8		15	2	2		3	78	12		3
Seamstresses.....	1,328			23		141	2	14	2	3		2	87	9	3	4
Shoemakers.....	1,190			27	1	68	3	24	1	3		1	87	9	3	4
Stokers.....	264			7		5		4		1		1	7			
Stonecutters.....	168			1		2		168	1	2		1	9	1		
Tailors.....	1,695			12		65	1	31	1	2		1	138	9	3	1
Tanners and curriers.....	82					3		4		1		1	6			
Textile workers (not specified)	195			2		1		12		1		1	12	1		
Tinners.....	298					1		4					23	4		
Tobacco workers.....	12					8		4		2		1	11			
Upholsterers.....	189			1		6		7		1		1	19	1		
Watch and clock makers.....	218			1		12	1	20		1		1	17	2		
Weavers and spinners.....	689					19		5		2		2	2	1		
Wheelwrights.....	19					4		5		2		2	9	2		
Woodworkers (not specified)	149			1		4		24	3	8		2	268	24	5	1
Other skilled.....	5,649	1	6	10		290	8	24	3	20	1	3	5	5		
Miscellaneous, total.....	112,304	28	38	2,410	38	6,838	255	2,125	90	223	35	15	162	619	697	268
Agents.....	1,222	1		2		105	1	21	2	3		1	73			
Bankers.....	107	1				12	1	1	1	5		1	3			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	707	1		22		66		20	1	10		1	21			
Farmers.....	8,773	3	5	14	6	551	31	203	4	11	3	5	530	67	122	45
Farm laborers.....	24,161	11	5	213	9	1,281	78	634	25	23	44	5	2,024	177	408	80
Fishermen.....	951		18			7		30	1	1		1	16			
Fishermen.....	93					11		2		2			2			
Hotel keepers.....	36,218	1	7	1,737	9	2,936	86	435	14	23	36	4	1,497	202	41	87
Laborers.....	165			1		15		2		2			12			
Manufacturers.....	3,378	2	18	3		380	11	30	2	4		4	192	17	11	10
Merchants and dealers.....	28,751	7	1	395	10	1,012	28	632	39	134	44	11	1,973	125	93	18
Servants.....	7,718	2	1	8	1	462	19	117	2	18	46	7	433	29	18	8
Other miscellaneous.....																
No occupation (including women and children).....	125,092	132	43	1,914	53	12,032	393	2,410	80	326	71	56	203	955	426	374

TABLE 39.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence—Contd.

Occupation	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hamp- shire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York
All occupations.....	271	771	3,671	1,099	20,461	25,872	2,870	190	1,730	818	745	188	1,584	15,967	623	87,503
Professional, total.....	18	48	125	59	804	992	133	5	81	27	14	2	80	511	18	3,572
Actors.....					4	7								3		55
Architects.....	1				16	10			4					24		100
Clergy.....					58	27	19		14	7	3		8	34	3	308
Editors.....	9	6	23	11	1	3		1								13
Electricians.....					61	173	10		10	2	1		3	81		463
Engineers (professional).....	2	4	6	7	50	190	5		10	1	2		1	158	3	635
Engineers (scientific persons).....					8	5			2	1	1		1	4		57
Literary and scientific persons.....					13	13	2		4	3	1		1	26		164
Musicians.....					32	36	4		4	3	1			26		200
Officials (Government).....		16			11	15	2		3	2	1			16		164
Physicians.....	2				9	37	13		4		2			16		167
Sculptors and artists.....					1	6			4					9		73
Teachers.....	4	7	65	8	430	135	28		13		4	1	57	54	9	550
Other professional.....	3	3	17	8	105	335	47		9	5	3	1	9	74	1	623
Skilled, total.....	55	146	529	220	3,323	9,008	359	26	344	89	82	14	173	3,625	41	19,699
Bakers.....	1		5	3	58	97	9	1	20		4	1	7	127		597
Barbers and hairdressers.....			14	3	78	106	9	1	4	1	1		9	42	1	394
Blacksmiths.....	1	1	20	4	37	82	5	1	3	1	2		5	55		244
Bookbinders.....					5	12	1							3		29
Brewers.....										1				3		3
Butchers.....	1	1	3	3	28	130	4	1	6	1	1		2	71		441
Cabinetmakers.....			3	2	9	14	2			1			17	17		76
Carpenters and joiners.....	5	4	106	11	315	468	38	4	31	10	10		24	319	6	1,479
Cigarette makers.....					2											4
Cigar makers.....					1	1	1						1			21
Cigar packers.....																11
Clerks and accountants.....	14	35	135	54	1,185	1,807	107	5	70	13	25	2	38	813	14	5,466
Dressmakers.....	1	1	4	6	97	88	11	1	12	3	2	1	4	96	1	686
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....					49	62	7	1	5	1	1		1	57		290
Furriers and fur workers.....	1	3	11		2	13	1		2	2	1		7	7		62
Gardeners.....	1	3	9	3	41	52	12		6	2	3	1	2	56		275
Hat and cap makers.....					2	4			1					2		46
Iron and steel workers.....	2		8	16	62	231	8		13	1	2		1	180	1	728
Jewelers.....		2			9	30								40		106

	5	1	1	14	17	117	7	3	37	7	197	2	853
Locksmiths.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Machinists.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mariners.....	1	55	12	14	105	23	4	1	3	3	100	445	501
Masons.....	2	2	2	4	35	146	12	1	1	1	125	454	1,375
Mechanics (not specified).....	3	21	24	11	187	479	12	1	32	14	252	1	1,375
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1	1	1	2	27	175	5	1	2	1	27	1	114
Milliners.....	1	1	1	3	13	9	5	1	2	1	28	1	77
Miners.....	1	1	1	2	15	40	1	1	3	1	20	1	141
Painters and glaziers.....	3	4	3	3	94	112	8	1	2	3	126	8	303
Pattern makers.....	1	4	18	4	101	297	7	1	8	5	115	5	556
Photographers.....	2	2	2	1	8	17	1	1	1	1	12	1	28
Plasterers.....	1	1	1	1	13	17	5	1	1	1	5	5	68
Plumbers.....	1	1	11	2	42	86	2	1	1	2	18	2	79
Printers.....	1	2	2	2	37	87	2	1	4	1	39	1	185
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	1	1	1	12	10	1	1	4	1	45	1	219
Seamstresses.....	1	4	4	3	42	51	15	1	11	4	68	1	388
Shoemakers.....	1	43	7	7	72	42	2	2	7	4	50	1	349
Stokers.....	1	8	8	3	23	11	2	2	2	2	23	1	116
Stonecutters.....	2	1	1	1	16	4	1	1	2	1	17	2	65
Tailors.....	2	1	3	7	101	104	10	1	12	6	85	2	754
Tanners and curriers.....	1	1	1	1	4	17	4	1	4	1	6	6	27
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	1	6	48	17	1	1	1	8	14	1	34
Tinners.....	2	2	2	4	9	39	1	1	1	22	22	1	118
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	1	3	3	27	2	1	1	1	10	1	10
Upholsters.....	1	1	1	1	9	6	2	1	2	1	14	1	62
Watch and clock makers.....	1	1	1	1	125	41	3	1	1	27	27	1	88
Weavers and spinners.....	13	13	13	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	96	1	179
Wheelwrights.....	2	3	3	1	11	13	4	1	2	1	12	2	8
Woodworkers (not specified).....	4	5	6	7	87	3,120	35	1	12	9	108	1	1,040
Other skilled.....	4	5	6	7	87	3,120	35	1	12	9	108	1	1,040
Miscellaneous, total.....	83	102	1,727	335	8,248	5,913	1,419	54	592	388	694	203	30,195
Agents.....	3	4	15	3	87	50	18	1	12	5	64	1	529
Bankers.....	1	1	1	2	109	150	1	1	2	1	17	3	176
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	5	16	185	31	498	750	229	9	71	116	456	14	2,104
Farmers.....	21	4	295	84	1,444	824	719	17	140	173	1,127	39	5,807
Fishermen.....	1	1	1	1	5	498	20	1	1	1	35	1	236
Hotel keepers.....	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	44
Laborers.....	12	16	847	41	1,895	1,411	159	6	136	45	921	126	5,440
Manufacturers.....	3	3	3	2	8	11	1	1	5	38	290	13	50
Merchants and dealers.....	4	26	116	23	116	137	21	2	25	5	163	3	1,356
Servants.....	30	17	310	107	3,365	1,120	216	14	160	82	2,007	14	11,740
Other miscellaneous.....	6	18	26	36	220	1,425	54	4	45	10	502	4	2,664
No occupation (including women and children).....	115	475	1,290	485	8,086	9,959	959	105	713	314	637	361	31,037

TABLE 39.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence—Contd.

Occupation	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All occupations.....	308	876	8,292	\$ 331	1,639	17,950	4	189	2,422	109	366	111	36,698	528	1,531	312	1	5,034	558	3,891	179
Professional, total.....	9	40	241	17	52	532	—	30	88	8	7	12	595	12	35	19	—	210	17	117	1
Actors.....	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—
Architects.....	1	—	9	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Clergy.....	2	5	32	4	5	73	—	13	10	1	2	1	73	1	6	4	—	28	8	29	1
Editors.....	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricians.....	1	2	34	5	7	74	—	1	7	1	1	1	64	2	2	1	—	30	3	17	—
Engineers (professional).....	1	5	61	5	3	126	—	1	8	—	—	1	26	1	—	—	—	21	3	17	—
Lawyers.....	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Literary and scientific persons.....	1	1	6	2	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	2	102	2	—	—	—	16	1	6	—
Musicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	5	—	1	2	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Officials (Government).....	—	—	3	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	2	30	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Physicians.....	7	19	19	—	5	25	—	2	3	—	—	2	30	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Physicians and artists.....	1	1	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sculptors and artists.....	2	9	30	2	13	85	—	10	37	1	1	2	216	1	21	5	—	54	1	16	—
Teachers.....	1	10	35	2	13	45	—	1	9	3	1	—	25	6	5	2	—	37	1	15	—
Other professional.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skilled, total.....	35	54	1,540	42	291	3,127	—	26	361	11	17	12	3,479	122	174	51	—	887	73	686	23
Bakers.....	1	—	48	2	8	76	—	—	9	—	1	—	102	1	3	1	—	17	1	27	—
Barbers and hairdressers.....	—	—	28	—	10	44	—	—	7	—	—	—	108	4	11	2	—	26	1	10	—
Blacksmiths.....	1	3	26	1	5	55	—	—	4	—	—	—	81	2	3	—	—	12	1	17	1
Bookbinders.....	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brewers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Butchers.....	2	30	9	2	6	61	—	—	10	1	1	—	61	1	6	2	—	12	—	8	—
Cabinetmakers.....	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpenters and joiners.....	3	3	92	3	25	225	—	1	31	1	3	1	483	7	14	2	—	68	4	50	1
Cigarette makers.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cigar makers.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cigar packers.....	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerks.....	7	15	305	11	79	545	—	12	85	4	2	2	870	27	46	16	—	259	5	115	3
Clerks and accountants.....	2	2	38	—	2	63	—	13	13	—	—	—	37	7	—	1	—	13	1	9	—
Dressmakers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1	1	23	—	9	73	—	1	9	1	1	1	7	—	2	2	—	40	1	4	—
Furriers and fur workers.....	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gardeners.....	2	2	18	—	6	55	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	2	3	2	—	15	—	18	1
Hat and cap makers.....	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hat and steel workers.....	2	2	92	1	3	165	—	2	15	—	—	—	20	4	3	2	—	7	3	33	2
Jewelers.....	—	—	7	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Locksmiths.....	1	2	83	3	4	167	—	—	2	—	1	—	6	4	—	3	—	6	—	99	—





TABLE 40.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of last permanent residence

Occupation	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
All occupations.....	77,457	34	19	495	7	5,121	116	1,152	26	234	67	510	52	3,802	390	127
Professional, total.....	3,644	2	3	8	1	286	4	35	5	54	4	18	1	168	8	13
Actors.....	280				64					12		8		19		
Architects.....	75				3			1						7		
Barbers.....	376				28	2		2	1	1	2	1		22	3	3
Clergy.....	14		2	4	3			1						1		
Editors.....	160				10			2		3				10	1	
Electricians.....	608			2	21			8		2				30		2
Engineers (professional).....	80				4			1		2				3	1	
Lawyers.....	159				17			1		1				3		
Literary and scientific persons.....	177			1	10			1		1				7	2	
Musicians.....	245				29			1		31				8		
Officials (Government).....	207			1	17			2		2				6		
Physicians.....	76				4			1		7				25	1	3
Sculptors and artists.....	564		1		36			14		1				3		
Teachers.....	563				20	1		3		5				7		4
Other professional.....																
Skilled, total.....	10,524	10	3	56	3	521	15	155	4	28	4	27	11	626	32	16
Bakers.....	292				9			5		5				26	2	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	249		1		12			6		11				11	1	
Blacksmiths.....	86				4	1		2		5				9	1	
Bookbinders.....	10				2									1		
Brewers.....	1															
Butchers.....	181				9			2		2		1		20	1	1
Cabinetmakers.....	128				5			3		3				20	1	1
Carpenters and joiners.....	1,159				44	2		23	1	11		5	1	59	4	2
Cigarette makers.....	6				1					292						
Cigar makers.....	6				1											
Clerks and accountants.....	2,238	2	1	8	1	127	2	16	2	61	1	15		133	2	2
Dressmakers.....	219			1	6					9				9		
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	60				18			1		1				5	1	
Furriers and fur workers.....	62				28			7		1				7		
Gardeners.....	176	1		1									1			
Hat and cap makers.....	3															
Iron and steel workers.....	326				7			9		1				25	4	2
Jewelers.....	52			1	2									4	1	
Locksmiths.....	13				1			1		1				1		



TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by occupations and States of last permanent residence—Continued*

Occupation	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hamp- shire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York
All occupations.....	169	29	307	27	142	2,603	3,071	337	38	322	122	80	31	45	3,454	148	39,966
Professional, total.....	4	1	34	3	17	115	95	21	1	12	5	5	1	1	100	2	2,195
Actors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	148
Architects.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	41
Clergy.....	1	.....	6	2	5	17	1	7	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	161
Editors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Electricians.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	81
Engineers (professional).....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	8	29	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	423
Lawyers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	62
Literary and scientific persons.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	103
Musicians.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	116
Officials (Government).....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	148
Physicians.....	1	.....	3	1	3	11	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	135
Sculptors and artists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	56
Teachers.....	1	1	3	.....	2	32	11	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	337
Other professional.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	22	8	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	21	.....	378
Skilled, total.....	22	6	42	3	19	343	622	32	2	53	19	4	4	11	451	8	5,482
Bakers.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	17	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	158
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	155
Blacksmiths.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	40
Bookbinders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Butchers.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	95
Cabinetmakers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	63
Carpenters and joiners.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	11	66	9	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	50	.....	750
Cigarette makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Cigar makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Cigar packers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Clerks and accountants.....	1	1	18	.....	2	65	53	7	.....	10	.....	.....	1	3	85	1	1,448
Dressmakers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	180
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	16
Furriers and fur workers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	50
Gardeners.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	66
Hat and cap makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Iron and steel workers.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	12	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	142
Jewelers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Locksmiths.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7

Machinists.....	1	1	1	21	94	2	1	1	65	1	245	
Mariners.....	2	6	2	3	3	1	1	1	16	1	524	
Masons.....	2	1	2	1	28	2	1	1	11	1	109	
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	1	1	10	62	1	1	1	19	1	250	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1	5	1	7	17	2	1	1	6	1	64	
Millers.....	1	1	1	21	17	1	1	1	3	1	6	
Milliners.....	2	1	1	4	27	4	2	2	3	1	17	
Miners.....	2	1	1	10	18	1	1	1	8	1	123	
Painters and glaziers.....	1	1	1	10	18	1	1	1	13	1	125	
Pattern makers.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Photographers.....	1	1	1	12	16	1	1	1	1	1	18	
Plasterers.....	1	1	1	7	16	1	1	1	6	1	36	
Plumbers.....	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	6	1	27	
Printers.....	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	32	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	22	
Seamstresses.....	3	1	1	16	8	1	1	1	12	1	144	
Shoemakers.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	
Stokers.....	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	18	1	16	
Stonecutters.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Tailors.....	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	1	18	1	190	
Tanners and curriers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	
Tinners.....	1	1	1	7	1	2	1	1	3	1	12	
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	
Upholsterers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	
Watch and clock makers.....	1	1	1	65	2	1	1	1	19	1	13	
Weavers and spinners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	
Wheelwrights.....	1	1	1	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	25	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	1	1	11	107	7	1	1	11	1	181	
Other skilled.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Miscellaneous, total.....	119	10	9	62	1,339	1,521	191	21	165	77	41	20,981
Agents.....	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	102	
Bankers.....	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	116	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	8	1	1	38	144	32	16	12	52	1	10	
Farmers.....	1	1	1	17	11	2	2	9	6	5	467	
Farin laborers.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	7	1	29	
Fishermen.....	1	1	1	26	7	2	2	1	7	1	67	
Hotel keepers.....	102	4	6	904	1,150	110	46	15	1,480	65	75	
Laborers.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	14,048	
Manufacturers.....	1	1	1	67	30	6	5	3	45	2	94	
Merchants and dealers.....	4	3	1	240	77	13	4	3	194	7	1,415	
Servants.....	2	1	1	57	83	13	4	4	86	1	2,716	
Other miscellaneous.....	24	12	161	12	44	833	93	15	27	6	1,812	
No occupation (including women and children).....	24	12	161	12	44	833	93	15	27	6	11,305	





TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1938, by race or people and country of birth

Race or people	Born in Europe										Great Britain and Northern Ireland						
	All countries	Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales
Total.....	307,255	178,157	294	1,059	675	158	4,176	212	2,642	142	3,809	47,989	12,968	2,041	14,901	1,803	
African (black).....	956	24															
Armenian.....	1,062	370			1	4	2		2		5		6				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,248	1,226		36			1,102				10						4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	531	522		3	1	138	8				1		6				4
Chinese.....	931																
Croatian and Slovenian.....	938	923	1	12			118		1					1			1
Cuban.....	2,058	5															
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	95	95		27			14										
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,880	2,200			540						7		3				1
East Indian.....	38																
English.....	33,597	12,488		1	4				4		31	24	11,470	20	229		323
Finnish.....	544	497					1			105	1	12	1				
French.....	17,963	3,786		4	111			1		1	3,312	68	26				1
German.....	54,157	51,749	1	861	12		331	197	26	4	241	47,261	88	21			4
Greek.....	2,848	2,311	143			9					1	3	27				
Hebrew.....	11,639	10,200		60	3	6	359	5		12	39	272	405			70	14
Irish.....	38,193	30,696									2	1	509	1,965	683		58
Italian (north).....	2,653	2,253		3							15	72	15				4
Italian (south).....	16,087	15,513	5	3	3		5				51	58	32				3
Japanese.....	522	1											1				
Korean.....	22																
Lithuanian.....	326	305					1										
Magyar.....	1,112	1,068	5	25		1	171					6	4				7
Mexican.....	57,765	9									2	4					
Pacific Islander.....	2																
Polish.....	4,238	4,006			5		15		1	1	4	21	13				2
Portuguese.....	844	590															
Rumanian.....	443	418	2				6					1					
Russian.....	1,249	1,026		3				9			10	14	4				2
Ruthenian (Russiaki).....	411	220		1			36			2							
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	18,664	17,708					1		2,607	7	4	45	18	1	19		1
Scottish.....	23,177	14,274										4	249	32	13,865		7
Slovak.....	2,197	2,144	1	14			2,000		1	2	1	9					





TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and country of birth—Continued

## Born in Europe—Continued

Race or people	Born in Europe—Continued																		
	Greece	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira, Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary Islands and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total.....	1,877	944	27,237	17,141	220	630	96	1,618	6,117	10,136	606	1,443	3,058	412	8,705	1,972	511	1,538	478
African (black).....											10						1		
Armenian.....	2		2							1			67				271	41	3
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	3				1					3		6	1				1	337	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	15	4								1		6	2					689	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1	3		88						5		2	1						
Cuban.....														2					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....				5						1								42	
Dutch and Flemish.....			1							13			6				2		
English.....	2		216	5				1,571		7	3	4	6	2			4	2	100
Finnish.....					2	1				1		2	3				1		
French.....		1	31	12						3		1	197	1			191	2	1
German.....	9	77	8	23	16	28		17	17	277	1	9	147	3			180	251	22
Greek.....	1,809			107						2		64	2,057				16	16	1
Hebrew.....	17	163	14	13	144	323		20	2	5,503		9	3				12	26	5
Irish.....	1		26,865		1					2		1	1				4	4	
Italian (north).....	3	1		1,885								1	3				153	9	29
Italian (south).....	16	1	1	14,992				3	1	3	1	1	6	1			67	23	234
Lithuanian.....		3			13	259				5		1	6						
Magyar.....	1	675		1		2				4		132						26	2
Mexican.....				1										2					
Polish.....		4			6	10				3,871		13	39					1	
Portuguese.....											589								
Rumanian.....												383	6					8	
Russian.....	2	3			37	6				5		15	661				1	1	2
Ruthenian (Russniak).....										249		14	22						
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....			1					3	6,084				1	1	8,685				54
Scottish.....			96					1	7	2			6			3			







TABLE 42.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex

Country of last or intended future permanent residence <sup>1</sup>	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed								
	Immigrant			Nonimmigrant			Emigrant			Nonemigrant		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
All countries.....	165,977	141,278	307,255	115,973	77,403	193,376	54,786	22,671	77,457	118,678	78,221	196,899
Europe, total.....	78,279	80,234	158,513	26,809	16,668	43,477	40,473	16,712	57,185	25,975	13,874	39,849
Albania.....	109	154	263	4	3	7	86	4	90	8	8	8
Austria.....	563	714	1,277	376	189	565	331	249	580	269	134	403
Belgium.....	336	362	698	468	205	673	263	222	485	365	164	529
Bulgaria.....	87	71	158	37	9	46	98	12	110	33	8	41
Czechoslovakia.....	1,694	1,877	3,571	300	128	428	1,489	581	2,070	382	119	501
Danzig, Free City of.....	121	103	224	8	4	12	1	1	2	23	2	25
Denmark.....	1,604	869	2,473	402	401	803	310	230	540	369	252	621
Estonia.....	52	84	136	18	14	32	8	3	11	7	6	13
Finland.....	220	253	473	143	87	230	353	232	585	298	104	402
France, including Corsica.....	2,178	2,260	4,438	2,462	1,634	4,096	1,028	1,002	2,030	2,110	1,383	3,493
Germany.....	24,620	21,158	45,778	4,339	1,949	6,288	3,306	3,139	6,445	3,929	1,763	5,682
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:												
England.....	3,564	3,774	7,338	8,980	6,701	15,681	3,244	2,795	6,039	9,119	6,089	15,208
Northern Ireland.....	409	315	724	86	93	179	101	84	185	48	3	51
Scotland.....	5,474	5,611	11,085	1,050	1,380	2,430	719	779	1,498	775	877	1,652
Wales.....	871	664	1,535	227	203	430	22	17	39	51	21	72
Greece.....	410	1,918	2,328	223	90	313	2,130	331	2,461	280	72	352
Hungary.....	351	506	857	584	248	832	541	379	920	448	129	577
Irish Free State.....	11,880	12,664	24,544	405	333	738	549	566	1,115	660	402	1,062
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	6,075	11,653	17,728	1,806	897	2,703	14,925	2,399	17,324	2,128	561	2,689
Latvia.....	100	158	258	42	32	74	30	25	55	18	6	24
Lithuania.....	222	309	531	32	31	63	205	114	319	26	21	47
Luxembourg.....	60	46	106	6	7	13	8	10	18	9	10	19
Netherlands.....	954	889	1,843	800	321	1,121	320	194	514	854	332	1,186
Norway.....	3,312	2,348	5,660	1,255	307	1,562	1,208	478	1,686	1,086	254	1,340
Poland.....	4,187	4,568	8,755	268	182	450	2,222	849	3,071	250	100	350
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	344	240	584	86	63	149	1,148	210	1,358	385	139	524
Romania.....	537	839	1,376	116	104	220	697	305	1,002	144	78	223
Russia.....	473	781	1,254	224	88	312	322	104	426	182	79	260
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	279	176	455	609	197	806	1,740	243	1,983	707	205	912
Sweden.....	5,214	2,837	8,051	568	316	884	810	472	1,282	734	285	1,019
Switzerland.....	1,115	879	1,994	586	360	946	418	308	726	475	225	700

Turkey in Europe.....	90	152	242	43	39	82	34	4	38	16	4	20
Yugoslavia.....	517	869	1,886	43	31	74	1,574	367	1,941	148	42	190
Other Europe.....	257	133	390	13	22	35	33	5	38	11	5	19
Asia, total.....	1,983	1,397	3,380	5,526	1,266	6,786	5,345	721	6,075	5,172	745	5,917
Armenia.....	10	11	21	2	1	3	14	4	18	3	3	8
China.....	860	460	1,320	2,873	585	3,458	4,083	281	4,364	3,013	371	3,384
India.....	71	31	102	321	129	450	132	24	156	148	61	209
Japan.....	376	174	550	2,003	422	2,425	768	317	1,085	1,754	255	2,009
Palestine.....	395	229	554	107	45	152	73	4	88	11	9	97
Persia.....	32	18	50	10	2	12	18	5	23	3	3	11
Syria.....	140	304	504	67	22	86	170	75	245	65	20	85
Turkey in Asia.....	17	42	59	13	4	17	48	13	61	19	4	23
Other Asia.....	152	68	220	124	56	180	43	1	44	71	22	93
America, total.....	85,072	59,209	144,281	80,634	56,701	137,335	8,623	4,497	13,620	85,071	61,320	146,391
Canada.....	39,212	33,942	73,154	7,744	6,002	11,346	1,705	821	2,529	18,238	11,188	29,426
Newfoundland.....	960	1,167	2,127	2,981	288	569	291	241	532	565	183	688
Mexico.....	38,644	20,372	59,016	3,463	2,026	5,490	2,779	1,178	3,957	4,499	3,161	7,660
Cuba.....	2,085	927	3,012	6,355	3,049	9,404	1,339	504	1,953	6,512	3,399	9,911
Other West Indies.....	507	339	1,046	3,980	2,254	5,334	1,391	1,300	2,291	3,053	2,058	5,111
British Honduras.....	15	16	31	76	39	135	11	8	19	83	41	124
Brazil.....	882	838	1,720	1,427	1,063	2,490	438	301	739	1,391	890	2,281
Other Central America.....	845	368	1,213	385	219	604	139	18	139	163	63	226
Other South America.....	1,920	1,033	2,953	2,308	1,307	3,615	958	503	1,461	2,368	1,232	3,600
United States.....	2	7	9	55,508	39,830	95,338	.....	.....	18,249	39,104	87,353	.....
Other America.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	10	11	.....
Others, total.....	643	438	1,081	3,010	2,768	5,778	341	238	579	2,460	2,282	4,742
Egypt.....	134	81	215	81	61	142	16	3	19	51	16	67
Other Africa.....	178	82	260	344	252	596	74	48	122	181	125	306
Australia and appertaining islands.....	202	183	385	1,899	1,776	3,675	185	140	325	1,673	1,543	3,213
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	112	81	193	577	614	1,191	57	43	100	178	544	1,022
Pacific islands, not specified.....	17	11	28	109	65	174	9	4	13	77	52	129

i Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 43.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	165,977	141,278	307,255	79,422	63,168	142,590	86,555	78,110	164,665	182,180	141,705	323,885
African (black)	463	493	956	202	238	440	261	255	516	466	488	954
Armenian	264	798	1,062	103	321	424	161	477	638	259	824	1,083
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	625	623	1,248	252	274	526	373	349	722	765	745	1,510
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro	245	286	531	100	99	199	145	187	332	295	240	565
Chinese	668	263	931	251	107	358	417	156	573	607	847	1,454
Croatian and Slovenian	330	608	938	165	284	449	165	330	495	586	816	1,402
Cuban	1,551	507	2,058	596	209	805	955	298	1,253	1,517	478	1,995
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	46	49	95	19	19	38	27	30	57	42	48	90
Dutch and Flemish	1,573	1,307	2,880	776	595	1,371	797	712	1,509	1,615	1,346	2,961
East Indian	37	1	38	14	14	28	23	1	24	38	2	40
English	16,894	16,703	33,597	7,192	6,181	13,373	9,702	10,522	20,224	18,800	18,159	36,959
Finnish	244	300	544	105	98	203	139	202	341	274	327	601
French	9,926	8,037	17,963	3,958	2,894	6,852	5,143	5,143	11,111	10,568	8,552	19,120
German	29,222	24,935	54,157	14,626	12,770	27,396	14,596	12,165	26,761	30,811	23,549	54,360
Greek	696	2,152	2,848	280	995	1,275	416	1,157	1,573	855	1,991	2,846
Hebrew	5,311	6,328	11,639	2,392	2,532	4,924	2,719	3,496	6,215	5,361	6,723	12,084
Irish	19,412	18,781	38,193	9,330	8,439	17,769	10,082	10,342	20,424	21,235	18,850	40,085
Italian (north)	1,169	1,484	2,653	546	702	1,248	623	782	1,405	1,307	1,404	2,711
Italian (south)	5,637	10,450	16,087	2,625	5,071	7,696	3,012	5,379	8,391	6,387	9,367	15,954
Japanese	358	164	522	156	75	231	202	89	291	388	164	552
Korean	19	3	22	9	1	10	10	2	12	25	2	27
Lithuanian	107	219	326	39	91	130	68	128	196	209	274	483
Magyar	501	611	1,112	246	282	528	255	329	584	443	578	1,021
Mexican	37,965	19,800	57,765	19,770	8,888	28,658	18,195	10,912	29,107	45,824	20,592	66,416
Pacific Islander	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2
Polish	2,351	1,857	4,208	903	782	1,685	1,478	1,075	2,553	2,391	1,989	4,380
Portuguese	562	122	684	295	122	417	267	160	427	582	246	828
Rumanian	162	281	443	81	126	207	78	155	233	192	289	481
Russian	600	649	1,249	270	302	572	330	347	677	589	655	1,244
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	234	177	411	124	91	215	110	86	196	237	185	422
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,716	6,948	18,664	6,236	3,563	9,799	5,480	3,385	8,865	12,107	6,374	18,481
Scotch	11,454	11,723	23,177	5,174	4,864	10,038	6,280	6,859	13,139	12,125	11,829	23,954
Slovak	1,191	1,006	2,197	499	437	936	692	569	1,261	1,178	917	2,095
Spanish	592	426	1,018	223	143	366	369	283	652	673	485	1,158
Spanish American	2,052	1,438	3,490	920	658	1,578	1,132	780	1,912	2,057	1,415	3,472
Syrian	226	387	613	87	162	249	139	225	364	221	370	591
Turkish	72	71	143	15	23	38	57	48	105	74	85	159
Welsh	1,016	707	1,723	457	280	737	559	427	986	920	659	1,579
West Indian (except Cuban)	192	202	394	68	62	130	124	140	221	199	202	401
Other peoples	262	222	484	113	88	201	149	134	283	238	200	438



TABLE 44.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	Total.....	115,973	77,403	193,376	56,558	30,344	86,902	59,415	47,059	106,474	120,361	76,649
African (black).....	1,288	1,440	2,698	757	871	1,628	501	569	1,070	1,228	1,312	2,540
Armenian.....	144	109	253	60	52	112	84	57	141	167	117	279
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	627	482	1,109	280	111	394	347	368	715	536	770	1,306
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	6,608	457	7,065	2,925	211	3,136	3,083	246	3,929	6,108	425	6,533
Chinese.....	672	237	909	346	88	434	236	149	385	6,092	219	6,311
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4,134	2,399	6,533	1,912	1,009	2,921	2,222	1,390	3,612	4,073	2,387	6,460
Dahmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,117	63	1,180	48	20	68	69	43	112	112	57	169
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,302	1,421	3,723	1,025	509	1,534	1,277	912	2,189	2,271	1,453	3,724
East Indian.....	130	25	155	52	13	65	78	12	90	112	17	129
English.....	21,016	20,484	41,500	10,278	9,079	19,357	10,738	11,405	22,143	29,352	19,616	48,968
French.....	559	791	1,350	181	154	335	378	637	1,015	708	800	1,508
German.....	4,139	4,241	8,380	1,904	1,615	3,519	2,235	2,026	4,261	4,145	4,194	8,339
Greek.....	11,890	10,298	22,188	5,392	3,209	8,601	6,498	7,080	13,587	11,265	9,856	21,121
Irish.....	2,339	520	2,919	1,085	212	1,297	1,314	308	1,622	2,383	520	3,113
Italian (north).....	2,171	1,566	3,737	934	606	1,550	1,227	960	2,187	2,323	1,609	3,932
Italian (south).....	2,847	4,260	7,107	1,270	1,334	2,624	1,377	2,906	4,483	2,776	4,211	6,987
Japanese.....	3,713	1,447	5,160	1,846	445	2,291	1,867	1,002	2,869	4,033	1,513	5,546
Korean.....	14,707	2,881	17,588	8,776	1,036	9,812	5,931	1,845	7,776	15,862	3,106	18,968
Lithuanian.....	4,947	2,243	7,190	2,448	1,046	3,494	2,499	1,197	3,696	4,702	2,022	6,723
Lithuanian (Russiak).....	30	18	48	9	9	22	17	26	42	14	14	56
Magyar.....	1,171	341	1,512	49	31	80	121	140	261	199	170	369
Mexican.....	1,122	929	2,051	728	365	1,093	394	564	958	717	809	1,526
Pacific Islander.....	2,122	1,735	3,857	1,080	966	2,052	1,036	769	1,805	5,380	2,255	7,635
Polish.....	3	7	10	1	5	6	2	2	4	4	6	10
Portuguese.....	1,402	906	2,308	555	261	816	847	645	1,492	1,348	859	2,207
Rumanian.....	1,871	527	2,398	1,019	261	1,310	822	266	1,088	2,027	481	2,509
Russian.....	329	233	562	133	72	205	196	161	357	360	253	613
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	798	497	1,295	301	177	478	467	320	787	484	304	1,304
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	63	28	91	29	16	45	34	12	46	85	27	112
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6,634	4,725	11,359	3,284	1,513	4,797	3,350	3,212	6,562	6,738	4,706	11,444
Scottish.....	5,319	6,194	11,513	2,430	2,344	4,774	2,889	3,850	6,730	5,234	6,153	11,387
Slovak.....	9,923	3,371	13,294	4,335	134	5,669	2,488	237	725	811	361	1,172
Spanish.....	4,984	1,651	6,635	2,131	562	2,693	2,853	1,089	3,942	6,443	2,311	8,754
Spanish American.....	2,711	1,880	4,591	1,330	1,012	2,342	1,381	908	2,349	2,663	1,874	4,537
Syrian.....	484	166	650	219	69	288	275	97	372	499	173	672
Turkish.....	138	48	186	53	17	70	85	31	116	152	48	200
Welsh.....	491	451	942	242	187	429	264	264	513	415	384	799
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,109	995	2,104	533	499	1,032	676	496	1,172	1,038	886	1,924
Other peoples.....	397	256	653	218	153	371	179	103	282	448	280	728

TABLE 45.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended June 30, 1928			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	54,786	22,671	77,457	22,712	10,210	32,922	32,074	12,461	44,535	52,711	22,411	75,122
African (black).....	358	431	789	179	237	416	179	194	373	367	426	793
Armenian.....	35	12	47	16	5	21	19	7	26	32	11	43
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	916	411	1,327	473	215	688	443	196	639	1,053	472	1,525
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,139	511	1,650	452	89	541	687	168	855	1,185	330	1,515
Chinese.....	4,049	251	4,300	1,430	99	1,529	2,619	152	2,771	4,230	254	4,484
Croatian and Slovenian.....	456	278	734	169	21	190	287	57	344	349	66	415
Cuban.....	875	407	1,282	359	164	523	516	243	759	858	412	1,270
Delianian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	224	137	361	135	102	237	89	35	124	175	83	258
Dutch and Flemish.....	648	436	1,084	307	196	503	341	240	581	654	468	1,122
East Indian.....	104	2	106	28	1	29	76	1	77	100	3	103
English.....	4,786	3,994	8,780	2,108	1,633	3,741	2,678	2,361	5,039	4,599	4,088	8,687
Finnish.....	391	256	647	150	139	289	241	117	358	399	281	680
French.....	965	950	1,915	419	406	825	516	544	1,060	992	969	1,961
German.....	4,366	3,720	8,086	2,128	1,935	4,063	2,238	1,785	4,023	3,748	3,558	7,306
Greek.....	2,184	341	2,525	929	163	1,092	1,255	178	1,433	2,312	377	2,689
Hebrew.....	184	69	253	84	104	188	100	49	149	158	82	240
Irish.....	862	787	1,649	392	314	706	470	374	843	714	705	1,419
Italian (north).....	1,201	425	1,626	469	186	655	732	239	971	1,235	354	1,589
Italian (south).....	13,826	2,008	15,834	4,736	689	5,425	9,090	1,319	10,409	13,090	2,043	15,133
Japanese.....	753	302	1,055	337	129	466	416	173	589	829	327	1,156
Korean.....	14	9	23	14	3	17	16	6	22	35	6	41
Lithuanian.....	229	122	351	98	56	154	131	66	197	211	112	323
Magyar.....	630	394	1,024	311	193	504	319	201	520	562	400	962
Mexican.....	2,769	1,164	3,933	1,492	638	2,130	1,217	526	1,743	2,191	917	3,108
Pacific Islander.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Polish.....	2,191	855	3,046	838	315	1,153	1,353	540	1,893	2,201	852	3,053
Portuguese.....	1,176	254	1,430	591	174	765	585	80	665	1,061	198	1,259
Rumanian.....	625	283	908	271	129	400	354	154	508	665	324	989
Russian.....	476	166	642	234	80	314	242	86	328	393	156	549
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	46	13	59	17	2	19	29	11	40	36	13	49
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,506	1,261	3,767	1,038	645	1,683	1,468	616	2,084	2,465	1,417	3,882
Scottish.....	1,229	1,039	2,268	691	388	1,079	926	651	1,547	1,025	874	1,899
Slovak.....	581	165	746	214	82	326	337	83	420	549	143	692
Spanish.....	2,193	385	2,578	816	151	967	1,377	234	1,611	2,320	448	2,768
Spanish American.....	1,069	651	1,720	536	291	827	535	360	892	1,144	701	1,845
Syrian.....	162	70	232	80	26	106	82	44	126	157	70	227
Turkish.....	98	18	116	29	3	32	69	15	84	119	31	150
Welsh.....	57	28	85	33	13	46	37	15	52	58	21	79
West Indian (except Cuban).....	290	495	785	167	269	436	123	226	349	266	374	640
Other peoples.....	166	23	189	78	8	86	88	15	103	173	43	216

TABLE 46.—Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1928			Six months ended June 30, 1928			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1927			Year ended Dec. 31, 1927		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	118,678	78,221	196,899	53,267	36,496	89,763	65,411	41,725	107,136	118,384	75,366	193,750
African (black)	817	739	1,556	427	378	805	390	361	751	841	631	1,472
Armenian	64	43	107	25	22	47	39	21	60	82	37	119
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech)	1,079	805	1,884	632	529	1,161	447	276	723	878	609	1,487
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	4,715	342	5,057	2,209	150	2,359	2,506	192	2,698	4,234	297	4,531
Croatian and Slovenian	324	117	441	152	69	221	172	48	220	234	63	297
Cuban	4,490	2,516	7,006	1,688	732	2,420	2,802	1,784	4,586	4,559	2,421	6,980
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4,449	3,115	7,564	2,099	234	2,333	1,500	81	1,581	2,311	297	2,608
Dutch and Flemish	2,439	1,457	3,896	1,228	748	1,976	1,211	709	1,920	2,200	1,343	3,543
East Indian	99	8	107	49	1	50	50	7	57	84	9	93
English	26,346	23,314	49,660	12,402	10,452	22,854	13,944	12,862	26,806	26,730	24,044	50,774
Finnish	1,088	1,015	2,103	505	499	1,004	593	516	1,109	1,106	869	1,975
French	4,666	3,949	8,615	2,183	4,209	2,483	1,923	4,803	4,065	4,891	4,034	8,925
German	11,373	8,899	20,272	5,570	4,657	10,227	5,803	4,242	10,045	10,592	8,019	18,611
Greek	1,403	426	1,829	583	244	827	820	182	1,002	1,445	1,743	3,188
Hebrew	1,003	695	1,698	475	323	798	528	372	900	1,069	777	1,846
Irish	3,624	3,852	7,476	1,273	1,387	2,660	2,351	2,465	4,816	3,333	3,742	7,075
Italian (north)	2,215	943	3,158	1,054	477	1,531	1,161	466	1,627	2,232	3,132	5,364
Italian (south)	11,442	3,158	14,600	3,923	1,072	4,995	7,519	2,086	9,605	11,212	3,125	14,337
Japanese	6,533	3,081	9,614	2,903	1,451	4,354	3,624	1,630	5,254	6,790	3,207	9,997
Korean	38	26	64	22	15	37	16	11	27	35	23	58
Lithuanian	210	193	403	107	103	210	183	80	264	167	167	334
Magyar	907	614	1,521	598	363	961	309	251	560	545	479	1,024
Mexican	4,974	4,224	9,198	2,694	2,535	5,229	2,280	1,689	3,969	7,630	3,276	10,906
Pacific Islander	9	5	14	3	3	6	2	2	4	6	6	12
Polish	1,753	1,009	2,762	728	436	1,164	1,025	573	1,598	1,780	965	2,745
Portuguese	1,554	423	1,977	496	138	634	1,058	285	1,343	1,347	401	1,748
Rumanian	526	402	928	235	223	458	291	179	470	492	322	814
Russian	724	397	1,121	389	208	597	335	189	524	654	365	1,019
Ruthenian (Russiak)	58	32	90	31	21	52	27	11	38	51	28	79
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedes)	7,326	4,644	11,970	3,051	2,564	5,615	4,475	2,080	6,555	7,529	4,615	12,144
Scottish	4,826	5,227	10,053	1,848	3,726	5,574	3,347	3,478	6,825	4,658	5,127	9,787
Slovak	518	1,193	1,711	254	90	344	264	103	367	151	506	657
Spanish	4,981	1,404	6,385	2,343	641	2,984	2,038	763	3,401	4,463	4,463	8,926
Spanish American	2,987	1,867	4,854	1,479	852	2,331	1,508	1,015	2,523	2,884	1,842	4,726
Syrian	322	135	457	147	70	217	175	65	240	350	137	487
Turkish	209	28	237	107	16	123	56	12	68	130	22	152
Welsh	107	29	136	51	16	67	56	12	68	130	22	152
West Indian (except Cuban)	299	219	518	114	86	194	185	139	324	274	190	464
Other peoples	1,147	985	2,132	590	406	1,086	557	489	1,046	958	816	1,774
	474	252	726	288	183	471	186	69	255	436	246	682

TABLE 47.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified

Class	Aliens admitted			Per cent distribution			Per cent of each class	
	Total	Immigrant <sup>1</sup>	Nonimmigrant <sup>2</sup>	Immigrant and nonimmigrant	Immigrant <sup>1</sup>	Nonimmigrant <sup>2</sup>	Immigrant <sup>1</sup>	Nonimmigrant <sup>2</sup>
All classes, total.....	509,631	307,255	193,376	100.00	100.00	100.00	61.37	38.63
Nonimmigrants, total.....	99,632	1,947	97,685	19.90	.63	50.52	1.55	98.05
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	6,348	1,008	5,340	1.27	.33	2.76	15.88	84.12
Temporary visitors for business.....	21,570	.....	21,570	4.31	.....	11.16	.....	100.00
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	43,011	.....	43,011	8.59	.....	22.24	.....	100.00
In continuous transit through the United States.....	27,257	.....	27,257	5.41	.....	14.10	.....	100.00
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	1,446	939	507	.29	.30	.26	64.94	35.06
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	247,768	152,116	95,652	49.49	49.51	49.46	61.39	38.61
Wives of United States citizens <sup>3</sup> .....	13,625	13,558	67	2.72	4.41	.03	99.51	.49
Husbands of United States citizens.....	61	61	.....	2.41	.02	.....	100.00	.....
Children of United States citizens <sup>3</sup> .....	12,075	12,059	16	2.41	3.93	.01	99.87	.13
Returning residents.....	94,502	134	94,368	18.88	.04	48.80	.14	99.86
Natives of nonquota countries <sup>4</sup> .....	123,362	122,774	588	24.64	39.96	.30	99.52	.48
Their wives <sup>5</sup> .....	555	555	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Their children <sup>3</sup> .....	205	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Ministers of religious denominations.....	394	371	23	.....	.....	.....	96.13	3.87
Wives of ministers.....	226	221	5	.....	.....	.....	97.79	2.21
Children of ministers.....	393	392	1	.....	.....	.....	99.75	.25
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	124	101	23	.83	1.15	.34	81.45	18.55
Wives of professors.....	40	39	1	.....	.....	.....	97.50	2.50
Children of professors.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Students.....	1,816	1,299	517	.....	.....	.....	71.53	28.47
Veterans of the World War and their wives and children <sup>3</sup> .....	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico <sup>5</sup> .....	55	12	43	.....	.....	.....	21.82	78.18
American Indians born in Canada <sup>6</sup> .....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Quota immigrants, total.....	153,231	153,192	39	30.61	49.86	.02	99.97	.03

<sup>1</sup> Aliens whose last permanent residence was in some foreign country, who come with the intention of residing in the United States permanently or for an indefinite period longer than 1 year.

<sup>2</sup> Aliens coming for a short stay in the United States or returning from a visit abroad.

<sup>3</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

<sup>4</sup> Does not include aliens born in nonquota countries, who were admitted under the act of 1924 as Government officials, visitors, transients, returning residents, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Admitted under the act approved May 26, 1926.

<sup>6</sup> Admitted under the act approved Apr. 2, 1925.

TABLE 48.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and country or area of birth

Class	Number admitted	Born in Europe																			
		Total	Albania	Andorra	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland						
															England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales			
All classes, total.....	500,631	312,803	704	15	2,634	2,125	289	7,150	258	4,893	226	2,181	9,996	65,402	39,310	2,702	24,483	2,947	4,260	2,807	81
Nonimmigrants, total.....	99,632	55,877	8		672	714	55	636	25	1,041	40	441	3,192	7,129	18,012	358	4,117	710	433	971	17
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employes.....	6,348	2,563			43	68	6	96		43	5	23	280	403	474	12	65	15	14	154	
Temporary visitors for business.....	21,570	15,447	1		289	248	14	221	12	210	6	54	1,057	3,086	4,100	36	604	138	180	160	5
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	43,011	24,651	5		299	277	16	261	8	609	26	110	1,183	2,862	9,351	233	2,465	433	123	618	8
In continuous transit through the United States.....	27,257	12,678	2		60	100	19	58	5	172	3	254	608	773	3,891	75	892	118	115	39	4
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	1,446	538			1	21				7			4	5	196	2	31	6	1		
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	247,768	106,131	888	11	1,113	853	136	3,575	22	1,295	64	1,255	3,256	10,697	9,196	346	5,744	490	3,633	1,389	14
Wives of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	13,625	12,542	112	4	74	56	43	523	1	59	9	25	105	177	329	16	97	12	1,201	187	
Husbands of United States citizens.....	61	58						3		1			1	1	5					3	
Children of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	12,075	11,720	66	1	87	18	6	617		9	2	25	46	72	42	3	24	6	417	175	3
Returning residents.....	94,302	78,765	40	6	900	746	81	2,343	21	1,207	45	1,193	3,021	10,295	8,343	283	5,461	434	1,947	942	7
Natives of nonquota countries <sup>2</sup> .....	123,362																				
Their wives <sup>1</sup> .....	555	537			5	3		1		2		2	15	16	208	6	76	4		1	2
Their children <sup>1</sup> .....	205	190				3							11	3	19	5					
Ministers of religious denominations.....	594	482	1		4	1		25		1		1	4	29	42	2	12	12	13	15	
Wives of ministers.....	226	173			3					6		2	1	3	17	2	6	6	5	5	
Children of ministers.....	393	300			12			9				1		8	10		4	7	11	16	
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	124	116			6	1		4		1			12	10	29	1	7	2	1	3	
Wives of professors.....	30	36				1		1					2	3	9		4	2			
Children of professors.....	27	27						1						2	3		6	4			
Students.....	1,816	1,086	7		19	24	26	43		16	8	6	38	78	139	23	42	5	21	42	2
Veterans of the World War <sup>3</sup> .....	61	61																			
Wives of veterans <sup>3</sup> .....	23	23	1																		
Children of veterans <sup>3</sup> .....	20	20																			
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico <sup>3</sup> .....	55	55																			
American Indians born in Canada <sup>4</sup> .....	4																				
Quota immigrants, total.....	153,231	150,795	108	4	849	558	88	2,939	211	2,557	122	485	3,548	47,576	12,102	1,998	14,622	1,747	194	507	50

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.  
<sup>2</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.  
<sup>3</sup> Act approved May 26, 1926.  
<sup>4</sup> Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 48.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and country or area of birth—Continued

Class	Born in Europe—Continued																		
	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Monaco	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	San Marino	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe (Malta and Gibraltar)
All classes, total	32,655	39,373	405	17	1,082	183	26	3,803	10,194	13,718	2,954	2,719	5,025	69	5,997	13,132	4,417	3,147	447
Nonimmigrants, total	1,405	3,657	110	2	165	29	8	1,353	1,808	1,202	212	450	1,379	6	2,840	1,145	1,193	151	32
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	33	191	4	1	3	2	94	33	81	32	29	24	185	---	63	52	19	16	---
Temporary visitors for business	326	827	34	52	15	15	578	227	373	15	111	549	986	---	341	434	54	26	6
Temporary visitors for pleasure	715	732	57	1	85	11	3	505	450	68	206	616	651	1	532	499	60	54	9
In continuous transit through the United States	290	1,738	15	25	3	1	175	1,065	294	67	104	188	5	1,007	208	151	25	55	14
To carry on trade under existing treaty	11	169	4	4	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	2	---	11	1	57	1	---	3
Nonquota immigrants, total	4,157	31,696	147	---	531	61	9	997	2,342	6,387	2,244	1,423	1,586	2	2,900	3,382	1,350	2,331	121
Wives of United States citizens <sup>1</sup>	47	6,220	32	---	107	---	---	34	75	1,438	47	257	354	50	36	45	281	472	17
Husbands of United States citizens	1	7	---	4	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
Children of United States citizens <sup>1</sup>	16	6,466	16	73	2	1	13	35	2,241	24	217	416	47	47	13	16	118	372	15
Returning residents	4,008	18,594	73	284	58	8	921	2,272	2,379	2,150	817	566	2	2,098	3,276	1,253	118	1,453	89
Natives of nonquota countries: <sup>2</sup>																			
Their wives <sup>1</sup>	21	105	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	9	6	3	8	---	10	1	---	---	---
Their children <sup>1, 2, 3</sup>	1	132	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wives of religious denominations	34	40	3	10	---	---	---	3	79	7	8	35	31	41	12	5	---	13	---
Wives of ministers	2	3	3	9	---	---	---	4	39	---	18	28	---	---	8	---	---	1	---
Children of ministers	---	---	6	21	---	---	---	1	86	---	47	50	---	---	1	---	---	2	---
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	---	---	13	---	6	2	1	---	---	---
Wives of professors	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Children of professors	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Students	26	63	12	---	---	---	---	19	60	2	28	107	---	67	20	21	48	17	3
Veterans of the World War <sup>3</sup>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wives of veterans <sup>3</sup>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Children of veterans <sup>3</sup>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico <sup>3</sup>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quota immigrants, total	27,093	4,020	148	15	386	93	9	1,543	5,944	6,129	498	846	2,060	61	167	1,874	83	665	291

Class	Born in Asia											Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—						
	Afghanistan	Arabian peninsula	Armenia	China	India	Iraq (Mesopotamia)	Japan	Muscat	Palestine	Persia	Siam	Siberia (Russia)	Syria	Turkey in Asia	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal
All classes, total.....	20,174	6	46	204	8,030	706	136	7,844	1	546	173	16	971	1,169	61	173	7	2
Nonimmigrants, total.....	9,806	5	5	26	5,723	439	20	2,801	1	175	19	12	47	129	7	30	1	
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	904				236	13	3	506		3	1	8	3	9		2		
Temporary visitors for business.....	1,731	3	3	8	295	117	7	987		66	8		19	155	2	6		
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	1,147		1	13	219	188	6	461	1	59	9	4	19	103	1	14	1	
In continuous transit through the United States.....	5,150	2	1	5	4,304	89	3	468		47	1		9	105	2	8		
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	874				579	2	1	289						1	2			
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	9,215	1	6	87	2,159	164	14	5,026		185	54	3	23	474	9	33	6	2
Wives of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	991			56	14	28	3	1		28	16	1	2	187	2	12		
Husbands of United States citizens.....	1																	
Children of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	269			12	1			1		23	8		1	106	1	3		
Returning residents.....	7,227	1	5	16	1,888	88	4	4,791		65	14	1	12	161	4	13	6	1
Natives of nonquota countries: <sup>2</sup>																		
Their wives <sup>1</sup> .....	6									1			1	3	1			
Their children <sup>1</sup> .....	11			5				2		2								
Ministers of religious denominations.....	76		1	3	3	2	1	43		11	1	1	4	8		1		
Wives of ministers.....	39			1	2	1		19		12	1			3				
Children of ministers.....	71			18	3	2	2	13		28			3	1				
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	3			1	1													
Wives of professors.....	1			1														
Students.....	520			3	227	42	2	156		15	14	1	2	11	42	2	2	1
Quota immigrants, total.....	1,153	35	91	148	103	102	17			186	100	1	10	131	48	110		

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.  
<sup>2</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.  
<sup>3</sup> Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 48.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and country or area of birth—Continued

Class	Born in Africa												Born in Pacific													
	Total	Cameron (British)	Cameron (French)	Egypt	Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	Liberia	Morocco	South Africa, Union of	South West Africa	Tanganyika	Togoland (British)	Belgium	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal	Total	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	New Guinea	Samoa	Yap	France	Great Britain	Netherlands	
All classes, total	1,137	3	4	284	3	37	73	550	7	1	1	5	104	54	6	5	5,023	3,687	1,168	5	38	10	4	6	105	
Nonimmigrants, total	605	2	3	129	3	26	21	349	5	1	1	3	32	21	5	5	4,285	3,223	948	3	28	7	2	5	69	
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	68			22	2	1	2	36	2				2	1			110	81	18		1					10
Temporary visitors for business	148			42		5	9	69	1			1	12	7	2		542	438	76		5		1	1	21	21
Temporary visitors for pleasure	297	1	3	50	1	14	6	191	2	1		2	14	7	5	2,443	1,810	571	3	15	5	1	2	36	36	
In continuous transit through the United States	85	1		9		6	4	52				4	6	3		1,183	890	280		7	2		2	2	2	
To carry on trade under existing treaty	7			6				1								7	4	3								
Nonquota immigrants, total	191	1	1	47		2	12	85	2		1	1	31	8			457	310	107	2	7	3	1	1	26	
Wives of United States citizens	18		1	9			1	5					2				34	24	4	1	1		1		3	
Children of United States citizens	7			4			1						2				4	2	2							
Returning residents	110	1		23			10	41			1	1	27	6		318	221	73	1	6			1		16	
Natives of non-quota countries:																										
Their wives	3			1				2									3	2	1							
Ministers of religious denominations	2			2													15	15								
Wives of ministers																	7	7								
Children of ministers	3							2						1		10	7	3								
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	1							1									4	2	1						1	
Wives of professors																	2	1								
Students	47			8		2		34	2					1		60	29	22			3				6	
Quota immigrants, total	341			108		9	40	116			1	41	25	1		281	154	113		3		1			10	



Class	Born in America																		
	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	British West Indies	French West Indies	Dutch West Indies	British Honduras	Canal Zone	Other Central America	Brazil	British Guiana	Dutch Guiana	French Guiana	Other South America	Greenland
All classes, total.....	161,494	65,778	4,112	62,649	9,750	1,244	259	5,814	201	98	134	129	3,688	1,428	271	3	5,828	2	49
Nonimmigrants, total.....	29,059	9,542	573	3,500	5,822	844	134	3,035	164	27	90	35	1,953	367	133	10	2,808	1	18
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	2,703	73	1	261	651	227	30	85	17	2	19	7	416	106	2	1	2	803	---
Temporary visitors for business.....	3,702	389	101	428	1,060	129	26	400	58	8	10	6	238	109	24	2	1	705	---
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	14,473	4,530	386	1,923	3,283	335	53	1,626	43	12	47	18	1,095	109	75	5	---	---	8
In continuous transit through the United States.....	8,161	4,534	84	890	828	153	25	919	45	5	14	4	204	41	31	2	---	371	1
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	20	6	1	---	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	4	---
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	131,774	56,236	3,539	59,149	3,928	400	125	2,287	32	37	17	94	1,735	1,061	80	14	3,020	---	20
Wives of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	40	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1
Husbands of United States citizens.....	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
Children of United States citizens.....	8,142	1,492	1,080	693	1,562	120	29	2,113	26	36	14	5	226	154	61	8	---	505	18
Returning residents.....	123,362	54,704	2,459	58,453	2,364	279	95	---	---	---	---	89	1,507	905	---	---	---	2,507	---
Natives of nonquota countries <sup>2</sup> .....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Their wives <sup>1</sup> .....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Their children <sup>1</sup> .....	19	11	---	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Ministers of religious denominations.....	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wives of ministers.....	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Children of ministers.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wives of professors.....	103	15	---	2	2	1	1	63	---	---	1	---	1	---	9	---	---	8	---
Students.....	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Indians born in Canada <sup>3</sup> .....	661	---	---	---	---	---	---	522	5	34	27	---	---	---	58	3	---	1	11
Quota immigrants, total.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.  
<sup>2</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.  
<sup>3</sup> Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 49.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and race or people

Class	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All classes, total.....	500,631	3,654	1,315	2,357	1,195	7,996	1,847	8,591	275	6,603	193	75,097	1,894	26,343	76,345	5,767	15,376	45,300	7,813	33,675
Nonimmigrants, total.....	99,632	909	128	301	108	5,843	63	5,193	84	2,159	129	29,933	317	5,012	9,295	535	2,543	2,801	1,766	2,220
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	6,348	22	1	78	13	220	7	600	7	178	25	762	23	314	490	17	21	54	76	137
Temporary visitors for business.....	21,570	221	32	93	26	277	9	966	31	783	47	5,251	58	1,290	3,784	205	724	424	353	534
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	43,011	477	62	104	37	121	20	3,035	34	868	36	14,813	87	2,256	3,850	168	1,298	1,674	350	417
In continuous transit through the United States.....	27,257	188	32	26	32	4,653	27	592	12	311	21	8,889	149	1,131	1,123	140	489	638	865	1,052
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	1,446	1	1	---	---	572	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	21	48	5	11	11	92	80
Nouquota immigrants, total.....	247,768	2,363	896	1,197	835	2,153	1,443	3,395	143	2,397	64	33,072	1,145	17,718	16,159	4,743	6,371	12,543	5,028	27,784
Wives of United States citizens 1.....	13,625	27	527	160	151	---	323	---	19	86	---	374	28	116	413	1,740	1,306	63	680	5,518
Husbands of United States citizens.....	61	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	3	---	24	1	4	3
Children of United States citizens 1.....	12,075	66	193	166	75	---	249	---	21	35	---	51	25	11	254	529	2,229	24	428	6,060
Returning residents.....	94,502	1,783	95	816	555	1,919	844	1,354	98	1,571	24	11,547	1,035	3,388	12,894	2,377	1,152	4,279	3,400	15,378
Natives of nonquota countries 2.....	123,362	449	13	20	9	---	13	2,039	---	644	---	20,478	41	14,103	2,345	16	995	8,044	388	547
Their wives 1.....	555	1	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	208	1	15	23	---	8	31	31	78
Their children 1.....	205	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	---	5	5	---	2	3	38	97
Ministers of religious denominations.....	594	2	3	2	9	4	4	1	1	1	1	65	1	5	42	19	157	38	15	22
Wives of ministers.....	226	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	29	2	---	8	6	96	4	---	2
Children of ministers.....	393	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	1	---	12	4	249	---	---	3
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	124	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	34	---	13	16	2	14	2	---	1
Wives of professors.....	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	13	---	2	5	---	3	---	---	1
Children of professors.....	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	5	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	2
Students.....	1,816	35	63	26	30	226	8	2	1	47	39	220	11	58	134	37	130	54	26	37
Veterans of the World War 3.....	61	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	9	2	---	11	26
Wives of veterans 3.....	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	3	5
Children of veterans 3.....	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	4



TABLE 49—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1928, by classes and race or people—Contd.

Class	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All classes, total.....	7,712	70	667	3,163	61,622	12	6,546	3,242	1,005	2,514	502	30,023	34,690	3,491	7,653	8,181	1,273	329	2,665	2,498	1,137
Nonimmigrants, total.....	2,740	19	87	975	2,933	11	507	386	174	814	38	4,311	5,980	142	3,832	4,229	488	109	628	1,494	399
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	590	4	159	235	2	87	59	27	15	149	149	99	13	13	393	1,175	4	23	10	220	39
Temporary visitors for business.....	969	7	20	152	389	2	152	36	370	6	806	828	40	40	1,130	846	166	40	115	249	49
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	439	11	37	625	1,780	2	177	142	87	338	25	1,759	3,444	60	952	1,747	151	38	388	848	224
In continuous transit through the United States.....	451	26	39	529	7	91	98	24	91	7	1,585	1,574	29	1,345	458	166	7	108	174	83	
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	291	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	4,972	51	417	1,557	58,689	1	3,189	2,337	648	1,639	359	8,339	14,632	1,748	3,643	3,936	590	175	598	880	519
Wives of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....			81	195		3	488	44	141	200	42	174	96	237	53	2	186	50	8	3	74
Husbands of United States citizens.....			4	3		3			3	3				1				1			2
Children of United States citizens <sup>1</sup> .....			50	198		572	21	61	145	61	56	17	267	50	2	2	99	10	6	4	40
Returning residents.....	4,760	28	252	1,066	645	1	1,812	2,025	387	433	54	7,039	5,513	1,151	2,788	621	166	79	310	596	267
Natives of nonquota countries <sup>2</sup> .....			20	40	58,041		229	222	24	122	186	912	8,812	53	563	3,299	109	2	228	246	110
Their wives <sup>1</sup> .....				1			6	6	4	3	26	78	1	21	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
Their children <sup>1</sup> .....							8	8	11	3	9	9	9	5	4	4	5	3	13	2	2
Ministers of religious denominations.....			3	7	2	14	7	8	11	3	19	16	5	5	40	5	3	13	2	7	2
Wives of ministers.....			2	2		7	5	9	2	5	6	1	6	1	2	2	2	7	1	1	2
Children of ministers.....			1	1		9	10	12	6	10	8	1	8	1	1	1	2	13	4	4	2
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....				4		3			7	5	5	7	7	1	6				2		
Wives of professors.....				1		1			5	5	4	4	4		1				1		
Children of professors.....				4		3			3	3	3	3	5								
Students.....	136	23	8	39	1	25	4	12	84	2	71	61	61	9	66	6	18	23	9	15	20
Veterans of the World War <sup>3</sup> .....						7					3								1		
Wives of veterans <sup>3</sup> .....						5					2								1		
Children of veterans <sup>3</sup> .....						8													2		
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico. American Indians born in Canada <sup>4</sup> .....															50					5	
Quota immigrants, total.....	163	631	183	661	105	17,373	14,078	1,601	178	16	195	45	1,439	124	222						

<sup>1</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.  
<sup>2</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.  
<sup>3</sup> Act approved May 26, 1926.  
<sup>4</sup> Act approved April 2, 1928.

TABLE 50. Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted during the year ended June 30, 1928

[Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act]

Nationality	Number	Nationality	Number
Total.....	1,153, 231	Japan.....	45
Afghanistan.....	3	Latvia.....	148
Albania.....	100	Liberia.....	5
Arabian Peninsula.....	43	Liechtenstein.....	15
Armenia.....	98	Lithuania.....	347
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and islands appertaining to Australia.....	121	Luxemburg.....	93
Austria.....	786	Morocco.....	40
Belgium.....	514	Netherlands.....	1, 588
Bulgaria.....	100	New Zealand, including appertaining islands.....	101
China.....	98	Norway.....	5, 944
Czechoslovakia.....	2, 948	Palestine (with Trans-Jordan).....	100
Danzig, Free City of.....	211	Persia.....	100
Denmark.....	2, 558	Poland.....	6, 129
Egypt.....	101	Portugal.....	498
Estonia.....	122	Rumania.....	603
Finland.....	485	Russia, European and Asiatic.....	2, 231
France.....	3, 683	San Marino.....	61
Germany.....	47, 883	South Africa, Union of.....	98
Great Britain and Northern Ireland.....	32, 653	Spain.....	131
Greece.....	103	Sweden.....	100
Hungary.....	408	Switzerland.....	8, 605
Iceland.....	50	Syria and the Lebanon.....	1, 874
India.....	84	Tanganyika.....	1, 100
Irish Free State.....	27, 063	Turkey.....	100
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo.....	3, 926	Yugoslavia.....	665

<sup>1</sup> Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, and charged to the quota for that year.





TABLE 52.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

Cause	Num-ber de-barred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	18, 839	11, 081	5, 324	16, 405	2, 205	229	2, 434
Feeble-minded.....	10	3	4	7	3		3
Insane, or have been insane.....	13	2		2	7	4	11
Epileptics.....	3	1	1	2	1		1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	7	3	1	4	1	2	3
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	1		1	1			1
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.....	196	80	11	91	86	19	105
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified), which may affect alien's ability to earn a living.....	104	50	20	70	30	4	34
Likely to become a public charge.....	344	147	149	296	25	23	48
Coming in consequence of advertisements.....	2	1		1		1	1
Contract laborers.....	85	71	6	77	7	1	8
Assisted aliens.....	4		1	1	1	2	3
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	15		6	6	3	6	9
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	16	11	2	13	3		6
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	60	27	19	46	10	4	14
Had been deported within 1 year.....	3				2	1	3
Criminals.....	59	24	21	45	10	4	14
Immoral classes.....	16	5	4	9	2	5	7
<i>Under immigration act of 1924</i>							
Under section 17.....	16	11	5	16			
Expired immigration visa.....	2	1		1	1		1
Not a nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant (alien eligible to citizenship), as specified in visa.....	319	55	12	67	197	55	252
Nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant (alien eligible to citizenship) without visa.....	8, 041	5, 265	2, 399	7, 664	253	24	277
Quota immigrant, without visa.....	8, 987	5, 262	2, 540	7, 802	1, 139	46	1, 185
Alien ineligible to citizenship, with improper visa.....	19	1		1	17	1	18
Alien ineligible to citizenship, without visa.....	517	61	22	83	407	27	434



TABLE 53.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Number debarred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	18,839	11,081	5,324	16,405	2,205	229	2,434
African (black).....	322	32	19	51	259	12	271
Armenian.....	45	16	17	33	8	4	12
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	51	28	21	49	3	2	5
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Herzegovinian.....	60	31	6	37	21	2	23
Chinese.....	462	8	1	9	423	30	453
Croatian and Slovenian.....	68	41	8	49	16	3	19
Cuban.....	31	1		1	28	2	30
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	10	5	3	8			2
Dutch and Flemish.....	283	195	66	261	15	7	22
East Indian.....	13	13		13			
English.....	3,390	2,127	1,167	3,294	77	19	96
Finnish.....	131	79	47	126	5		5
French.....	1,622	1,081	517	1,598	21	3	24
German.....	1,297	820	314	1,134	143	20	163
Greek.....	161	57	24	81	78	2	80
Hebrew.....	898	157	348	805	79	14	93
Irish.....	1,590	1,087	469	1,556	29	5	34
Italian (north).....	251	149	19	168	79	4	83
Italian (south).....	402	138	27	165	216	21	237
Japanese.....	84	24	10	34	43	7	50
Korean.....	8				8		8
Lithuanian.....	62	38	16	54	8		8
Magyar.....	236	189	35	224	10	2	12
Mexican.....	2,595	1,535	1,016	2,551	35	9	44
Pacific Islander.....	1	1		1			
Polish.....	526	372	125	497	23	6	29
Portuguese.....	179	3		3	172	4	176
Rumanian.....	62	32	13	45	14	3	17
Russian.....	200	119	60	179	17	4	21
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	291	206	85	291			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	988	709	242	951	35	2	37
Scotch.....	1,647	1,088	522	1,610	28	9	37
Slovak.....	215	173	21	194	21		21
Spanish.....	214	41	22	63	146	5	151
Spanish American.....	112	10	2	12	87	13	100
Syrian.....	72	32	17	49	18	5	23
Turkish.....	10	3	1	4	5	1	6
Welsh.....	128	90	36	126	2		2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	21	2		2	12	7	19
Other peoples.....	98	49	28	77	19	2	21

TABLE 54.—Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people

Race or people	Number of applicants			Number admitted			Number debarred			Per cent of applicants debarred		
	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports	All ports	Seaports	Land border ports
Total.....	519,470	357,823	161,647	500,631	355,389	145,242	18,839	2,434	16,405	3.6	0.7	10.2
African (black).....	3,976	3,694	282	3,654	3,423	231	322	271	51	8.1	7.3	18.1
Armenian.....	1,360	1,175	185	1,315	1,163	152	45	12	33	3.3	1.0	17.8
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,411	2,273	138	2,357	2,268	89	54	5	49	2.2	0.2	35.5
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,255	1,165	90	1,195	1,142	53	60	23	37	4.8	2.0	41.1
Chinese.....	8,458	7,719	739	7,996	7,266	730	462	453	9	5.5	5.9	1.2
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,915	1,803	112	1,847	1,784	63	68	19	49	3.6	1.1	43.7
Cuban.....	8,622	8,592	30	8,591	8,562	29	31	30	1	3.6	3.3	3.3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	285	265	20	275	263	12	10	2	8	3.5	.8	40.0
Dutch and Flemish.....	6,886	5,581	1,305	6,603	5,559	1,044	283	22	261	4.1	.4	20.0
East Indian.....	206	184	22	193	184	9	13	13	13	6.3	4.0	59.1
English.....	78,487	47,368	31,119	75,097	47,272	27,825	3,390	96	3,294	4.3	.2	10.6
Finnish.....	2,025	1,704	321	1,894	1,699	195	131	5	126	6.5	.3	30.3
French.....	27,965	10,851	17,114	26,343	10,827	15,516	1,622	24	1,598	5.8	.2	9.3
German.....	77,642	72,297	5,345	76,345	72,134	4,211	1,297	163	1,134	1.7	1.2	21.2
Greek.....	5,928	5,681	247	5,767	5,601	166	161	80	81	2.7	1.4	32.8
Hebrew.....	16,274	12,957	3,317	13,376	12,804	572	93	93	805	5.5	.7	24.3
Irish.....	46,890	33,745	13,145	45,300	33,711	11,589	1,590	34	1,556	3.4	1.1	11.8
Italian (north).....	8,064	7,820	244	7,813	7,237	576	83	168	168	3.1	1.1	22.9
Italian (south).....	34,077	33,654	423	33,675	33,417	258	402	237	165	1.2	.7	39.0
Japanese.....	7,796	7,658	138	7,712	7,608	104	84	50	34	1.1	.7	24.6
Korean.....	78	76	2	70	68	2	8	8	8	10.3	10.5	10.0
Lithuanian.....	729	595	134	667	587	80	62	8	54	8.5	1.3	40.3
Magyar.....	3,360	2,924	436	3,163	2,912	251	236	12	224	6.9	4.2	47.2
Mexican.....	64,217	2,508	61,709	61,622	2,464	59,158	2,595	44	2,551	4.0	1.8	4.1
Pacific Islander.....	13	12	1	12	12	1	1	1	1	7.7	.0	100.0
Polish.....	7,072	5,969	1,103	6,546	5,940	606	526	29	497	7.4	.5	45.1
Portuguese.....	3,421	3,396	25	3,242	3,220	22	179	17	3	5.2	5.2	12.0
Rumanian.....	1,067	919	148	1,065	902	163	62	17	45	5.8	1.8	30.4
Russian.....	2,714	2,182	532	2,514	2,161	353	200	21	179	7.4	1.0	33.6
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	793	238	555	502	238	264	291	21	291	36.7	7.2	52.4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	31,011	27,088	3,923	30,023	27,051	2,972	988	37	951	3.2	.1	24.2
Scottish.....	35,337	20,402	15,935	34,680	20,365	14,325	1,647	37	1,610	4.5	.2	10.1
Slovak.....	3,706	3,181	525	3,491	3,160	331	215	21	194	5.8	.7	37.0
Spanish.....	7,867	7,488	379	7,653	7,337	316	214	151	63	2.7	2.0	16.6
Spanish American.....	8,293	8,112	181	8,012	7,812	169	112	100	12	1.4	1.2	16.6
Syrian.....	1,345	1,074	271	1,273	1,051	222	72	23	49	5.4	2.1	18.1
Turkish.....	1,339	322	17	329	316	13	10	6	4	2.9	1.9	18.9
Welsh.....	2,793	2,128	665	2,665	2,126	539	128	2	126	4.6	.1	18.9
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,519	2,515	4	2,498	2,496	2	21	19	2	8.8	.8	50.0
Other peoples.....	1,235	1,008	227	1,137	987	150	98	21	77	7.9	2.1	33.9

TABLE 55.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by causes*

Cause	Total	Canadian border	Mexican border
Total.....	6, 527	4, 912	1, 615
Idiots.....	2	2	2
Imbeciles.....	8	6	6
Feeble-minded.....	19	13	1
Insane.....	16	15	5
Epileptics.....	22	17	4
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	31	27	104
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....	145	41	1
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	23	22	163
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.....	205	42	2
Chronic alcoholism.....	3	1	578
Likely to become a public charge.....	2, 144	1, 566	1
Professional beggars.....	1	1	1
Vagrants.....	1	1	25
Contract laborers.....	25	25	11
Assisted aliens.....	11	11	40
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	119	40	35
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	41	35	62
Criminals.....	143	62	81
Anarchists.....	1	1	40
Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....	40	30	7
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....	7	4	32
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.....	32	23	48
Had been deported within 1 year.....	48	48	601
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	601	415	2, 839
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924.....	2, 839	2, 464	375

TABLE 56.—Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and causes

Race or people	Public charges from causes existing prior to entry							Mentally or physically defective at time of entry							Criminal and immoral classes											
	Total	Insanity	Other mental conditions	Tuberculosis (contagious)	Other contagious diseases	Pregnancy	Other physical conditions and causes	Total	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Physical defects	Total	Criminals at time of entry	Criminals after entry	Violations of narcotic act	Anarchist, or violation under the act Oct. 10, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920	Polgamists	Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution, or connected with house of prostitution, or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assists or protects prostitutes from arrest	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes
Total	11,625	928	670	228	21	10	4	169	2	5	36	14	4	89	19	1,844	530	681	67	1	2	164	188	123	52	36
African (black)	241	54	29	25				1		1					26	3	17					2				
Armenian	17	2	1	1											1											
Bohemian and Moravian	46	6	5	1												1										
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	128	2	1	1											9	4	4							1		
Chinese	231	3	2		1			1						1	42	2	4	36								
Croatian and Slovenian	135	13	9	2				1		1					11	2	6						1			
Cuban	21	1	1												5		5									
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10	2	1	1												5										
Dutch and Flemish	244	14	11	3											18		9					1			1	1
East Indian	58				1										1		1									
English	1,177	65	46	15	4			10		2	4		4		217	89	79	3			27	5	2	11		1
Finnish	135	11	7	2	2										12	5	5									
French	744	42	36	5	1			9		4	1		3	1	144	65	46	3			12	3		7		1
German	936	171	125	42	1	1	1	8		1	3	2	2	2	96	21	62	1			12	2	1	2		
Greek	210	16	13	3				3					3		38	7	6	4				2		19		



TABLE 56.—Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people and causes—Continued

Race or people	Miscellaneous classes																	
	Total	5,367	20	1,105	493	32	6	139	34	41	29	333	28	15	477	91	400	4
		Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Failure to maintain student status	Remained longer than permitted	Violation per centum limit act of 1921	Without passport under State Department regulations	Violation passport provision of sec. 3, act of 1917	Under Chinese exclusion act	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3, act of 1917)	Violation last proviso of sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Assisted aliens	Likely to become a public charge	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Entered the United States without inspection or at a time or place not designated by immigration officials. (Deportation required within 3 years after entry)	Other causes
Total.....	8,674	5,367	20	1,105	493	32	6	139	34	41	29	333	28	15	477	91	400	4
African (black).....	160	102	2	31	2							14	1		6			
Armenian.....	14	8	1	2	1													
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	39	23	1	5	8				1				1		1			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	117	98	1	1	5	2			2		1				2			
Chinese.....	185	30	2	4				139				1						
Croatian and Slovenian.....	110	88	6	6	5				2			3				1		
Cuban.....	14	3	9															
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	8	6	1						1				1		1			
Dutch and Flemish.....	212	127	59	11	3				1				1					
East Indian.....	57	15	6						33		8	9	5	1	79	12	24	
English.....	885	551	3	127	64	2									4			
Finnish.....	112	84	15	5	1													
French.....	549	349	67	11	5	1					5	19	4	4	37	22	34	1
German.....	661	349	5	181	35	1			4		1	1	1	1	23	3	33	
Greek.....	153	95	25	16	16				5		1	1	1	1	1	1	12	
Hebrew.....	167	99	12	15	4				5		1	4	1	1	6	1	17	1
Irish.....	379	265	21	29	1				1		2	7	1	1	25	4	24	1
Italian (north).....	161	90	28	16	1				1			4			7	3	5	
Italian (south).....	366	188	67	68	3				1			11		1	12	5	9	1

	86	63	7	6	8	7	3	7
Japanese.....	2	2	1					1
Korean.....	28	20	1					3
Lithuanian.....	131	94	10	4				3
Magyar.....	1,876	1,276	56		6	211	11	174
Mexican.....	6	1	2					22
Pacific Islander.....	225	181	3	4				120
Polish.....	64	40	13					10
Portuguese.....	60	43	17					2
Rumanian.....	82	50	3					3
Russian.....	82	50	6					3
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	45	37	14	2			1	3
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	503	231	8					5
Scottish.....	366	263	204	2				17
Slovak.....	210	153	35					13
Spanish.....	314	178	20	1				6
Spanish American.....	96	39	33					7
Syrian.....	61	32	75					1
Turkish.....	36	24	20					1
Welsh.....	35	19	11	2				6
West Indian (except Cuban).....	17	9	4					2
Other peoples.....	82	42	10					1
			1	1	10		3	





Portuguese	74	54	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	1																			
Rumanian	71	61	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	54	1																			
Russian	94	43	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	8																			
Ruthenian	52	28	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1																			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	624	565	9	2	138	9	13	13	13	13	13	3	204	156	9																	
Scotch	470	210	1	3	1	8	195	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	1																	
Slovak	227	214	3	160	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	244	8	1																	
Spanish	389	268	117	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	1	1																	
Spanish American	67	1	3	2	24	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4																	
Syrian	37	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
Turkish	42	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
West Indian (except Cuban)	18	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
Other peoples	93	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																	
Deported at expense of steamship companies	2,032	1,811	2	20	27	8	185	25	2	69	17	202	128	121	9	14	88	138	156	7	21	2	33	41	181	4	90	15	46	17	1	
Deported at expense of U. S. Government	7,313	2,069	3	26	24	18	54	6	73	1	36	60	208	194	66	7	118	14	58	360	6	82	100	92	41	32	192	83	9	4		
Deported at own expense	1,393	370	6	10	10	5	10	5	5	8	8	57	40	17	7	15	8	11	60	1	1	1	13	15	6	1	18	7	11	7	14	1
Permitted to ship for- eign one way	887	771	1	14	14	4	27	44	1	4	69	155	103	20	8	19	1	24	64	1	34	55	10	7	3	19	38	22	22	22	22	22





TABLE 58.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1938, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition

Race or people	Number certified	Sex		Age						Class of defect				Disposition											
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Class A (1)	Class A (2)	Class (B)	Class (C)	Admitted on primary inspection	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond after appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported	Total admitted	Total deported
Total.....	17,571	8,817	8,754	1,062	2,179	3,135	2,112	1,270	7,813	350	555	14,083	2,573	10,180	1,757	1,911	111	141	224	181	22	36	2	15,412	2,159
African (black).....	50	38	12	3	13	11	7	2	14	1	20	22	7	9	10	25			5		1			19	31
Armenian.....	64	23	41	12	6	16	6	5	19		4	34	26	31	24	1	1							60	4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	20	10	10		1	4	3		12			19	1	11	5	3			1					16	4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	36	21	15		4	6	10	8	8	3	2	21	10	13	11	7	2	1	2					27	9
Chinese.....	560	476	84	75	206	86	82	38	73	4	112	229	215	23	222	115	13	22	15	122	12	15	1	417	143
Croatian and Slovenian.....	236	80	156	14	37	35	35	21	94	4	3	120	109	153	67	5	2	3	4	2				227	9
Cuban.....	36	25	11		1	2	7	4	15	4		23	9	18	11	11	2	2	2			1	1	32	4
Dutch and Flemish.....	272	152	120	28	26	34	29	24	131			258	14	221	30	19			2					251	21
East Indian.....	2	2						2		1	1	1		1							1			2	
English.....	1,818	849	969	94	177	260	217	132	938	63	11	1,449	295	954	519	285	8	5	10	2	1	4		1,522	296
Finnish.....	1,65	28	37	1	1	24	13	10	16	4	2	37	22	35	19	9			9	2				56	9
French.....	745	419	326	38	94	157	86	58	312	49	15	501	180	415	158	133	7	6	19	3	4			589	156

German.....	2,798	11,243	11,555	138	377	666	444	206	967	13	12	2,515	228	2,119	520	89	7	19	11	3	2,698
Greek.....	175	86	89	8	14	33	30	16	71	1	4	118	52	1,000	61	3	3	1	3	1	166
Hebrew.....	1,386	562	524	101	153	120	90	57	865	8	11	1,285	82	773	501	62	6	18	16	5	1,308
Irish.....	1,442	655	787	70	235	283	152	102	600	35	7	1,216	181	803	457	14	7	2	10	3	1,272
Italian (north).....	96	44	52	8	6	22	9	3	48	3	3	75	15	65	21	7	2	1	1	2	88
Italian (south).....	1,707	814	893	117	85	120	137	99	1,119	8	13	1,566	120	1,271	350	16	9	11	12	6	1,677
Japanese.....	155	89	66	5	14	39	35	23	39	1	8	89	57	46	39	5	2	7	1	29	1,119
Korean.....	6	3	3			1	3	2		1	2	2	1	1		2	2		3	1	4
Lithuanian.....	82	25	57	3	6	10	6	4	53		1	70	11	40	39	2	1				80
Magyar.....	141	54	87	7	19	13	17	10	75	2	2	90	47	77	48	10	3			1	131
Mexican.....	1,845	1,145	700	137	260	447	227	153	621	77	277	990	501	446	709	579	29	5	77		1,189
Pacific Islander.....	1				1						1					1					500
Polish.....	531	221	310	23	42	35	60	48	323	3	4	507	17	374	121	30	1	1	1		38
Portuguese.....	54	40	14	2	4	14	14	7	13		6	34	14	15	21	13	1	1	3		78
Rumanian.....	81	31	50	1	8	13	7	3	49		3	60	18	53	24	3				1	66
Russian.....	80	38	42	4	12	9	5	4	46	4		66	10	48	16	13	1	1	1		23
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	38	22	16	11	14	6	3	1	3	1	2	25	10	7	16	11					66
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,315	715	600	63	188	350	179	90	445	18	4	1,258	35	1,041	173	85	2	9	5		1,225
Scottish.....	981	543	438	55	100	194	104	77	451	34	9	798	140	568	233	162	3	4	9	1	810
Slovak.....	362	127	235	21	26	42	41	23	209	3	1	296	62	218	124	11	2	5	3	2	347
Spanish.....	105	76	29	3	10	19	21	10	42		5	70	30	53	38	7	2				95
Spanish American.....	81	50	31	6	11	17	12	9	26	2	4	57	18	44	24	7	1	5	6		71
Syrian.....	42	22	20	4	10	9	2	3	14	2	2	21	14	18	11	4	3	6	1		32
Turkish.....	10	7	3		4	2	1	1	2		1	8	1	3	5	1					8
Welsh.....	90	50	40	6	7	18	14	10	35	1	1	82	6	56	24	10					80
West Indian(except Cuban).....	9	4	5		1	1	1	1	6		1	7	1	6	2	1					8
Other peoples.....	54	27	27	3	5	13	3	4	26		2	41	11	22	21	5	2	3	1		48











TABLE 61.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by disease or defect and race or people

Disease or defect	Race or people																			
	Number certified	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese
Total	17,571	50	64	20	36	560	236	36	272	2	1,818	65	745	2,798	175	1,386	1,442	96	1,707	155
Acute injuries	19										1			8			4			
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	107	2			2	1	1				22		3	6		2	20	3	3	
Alcoholism	15				2						2						1			
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	373		1			1	4	3	7		66	1	24	39	8	20	35	1	32	2
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	66		2		1			1			13		3	2		3	8		6	1
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	72	4				34	1				3	2	3	1		1	1		6	2
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	72	1			1						14		12	6		2	8			
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	111		3				1				23	2	8	8		1	17		6	
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,487	4	10	4	4	2	16	2	27		185	10	97	248	19	98	164	8	112	1
Epilepsy	23										5		5	1		1				
Favus	8																			
Feeble-minded	52						1	1			8		9			1	5			
Hernia	633	3	3	1	1	6	13		7		51	2	18	74	16	59	46	8	68	2
Idiot	2										1									
Imbecile	11										1									
Infancy	102		2								11		4	7		4	3	1		
Insanity	56							1			8	2	11	3			8	1		1
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,719	6	12	4	5	7	19	5	129		483	10	145	1,265	19	343	459	12	242	4
Loss of member	586	2	1		4	2	5	3	2		91	8	49	100	9	13	43	5	26	4
Malignant tumor	14										3		1			1				
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	1,401	3	6	3	3	8	78	2	17		100	6	59	280	7	74	127	5	96	5
Not stated	1																1			
Organic disease (not specified); general systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified)	594	2		2	1	6	9	2	5		63	2	17	100	8	74	43	3	74	2
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	175		1			3	1	1	1		27		16	10	1	8	12		13	1
Parasitic disease (not specified)	243					201							1			2	2		2	18

Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	64	1	5	1	2	1	5	3	13	1	3	4	10
Pregnancy	463	5	10	23	1	1	31	5	20	27	14	15	28
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	79	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	5	2	2	9	6
Sclerosis	24	2	7	57	10	68	3	3	3	1	1	2	3
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	5,096	4	5	5	7	10	559	12	562	54	642	378	947
Trachoma	133	3	50	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	6
Tuberculosis	102	3	3	2	2	2	15	2	3	1	3	9	6
Undersized	54	1	203	1	1	2	5	3	23	3	3	3	2
Uncinariasis	280	1	14	2	1	2	7	1	9	4	1	6	5
Veneral diseases	324	16	2	2	14	2	7	1	9	4	1	6	5



Semility (physical degeneration incident to age) .....	44	52	407	236	5	41	37	3	239	235	129	25	16	11	1	22	3	22
Trachoma .....	1	1	54	1				1		1			1				1	3
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	30	1	1	1	1		3	4				2				5
Undersized .....			3						2	8	2							
Veneral diseases .....	1	1	200	2	6	3			3	6	1	5	4	1	1	1		1

TABLE 62.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people

Organ or portion of body affected	Race or people																		
	Number certified	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
Number certified.....	17,571	50	64	20	36	560	236	36	272	2	1,818	65	745	2,798	175	1,386	1,442	96	1,707
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified).....	700	5	3	1	1	6	14	1	7	—	63	2	19	82	17	60	52	8	71
Arm, forearm.....	184	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	28	—	13	38	1	11	18	1	12
Arteries.....	129	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	29	1	1	33	1	5	8	1	7
Blood.....	97	6	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	1	3	5	2	2	8	—	4
Brain, mind.....	236	1	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	46	2	41	10	—	5	25	1	2
Digestive tract (not specified).....	535	1	1	—	2	251	—	—	2	—	4	—	2	28	—	11	16	—	13
Fingers, nails.....	492	1	1	—	3	—	9	1	—	—	54	11	38	107	8	16	29	4	27
Foot, ankle.....	226	1	—	4	—	1	1	1	3	—	21	—	5	43	—	10	52	—	17
General.....	5,490	5	15	5	9	58	10	76	14	214	616	14	214	628	55	689	411	42	972
Genito-urinary system (not specified).....	943	11	8	7	27	30	2	3	3	3	45	9	50	55	37	30	46	3	52
Hand, wrist.....	137	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	21	—	11	13	2	3	12	—	11
Head, face, neck (not specified).....	202	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	46	1	9	16	—	12	18	1	—
Heart.....	488	1	1	2	1	6	5	1	1	1	52	2	17	76	5	62	42	3	66
Hip, buttock.....	109	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	13	—	6	15	2	10	8	1	14
Kidneys.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	—
Leg, thigh.....	486	1	1	—	2	2	1	3	5	—	84	5	38	77	1	19	48	3	33
Liver.....	187	—	—	—	—	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes.....	162	—	—	2	3	3	3	4	—	1	20	3	10	11	5	7	19	2	16
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified).....	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	5	—	4	18	2	4	8	1	8
More than one organ or portion of body.....	54	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	11	—	3	1	1	1	2	—	5
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified).....	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nervous system (not specified).....	69	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	3	—	13	—	5	2	1	8	8	—	1
Not stated.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olfactory organs.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organs of hearing.....	391	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	104	1	29	60	1	17	36	1	17
Organs of respiration (not specified).....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organs of sight.....	4,387	7	20	5	5	61	19	5	123	—	363	8	121	1,176	27	327	400	16	240
Organs of speech.....	133	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	21	—	18	9	—	6	30	—	7
Ossous system, including perosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified).....	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	3	1	2	6	—	5
Shoulder.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	4	—	2	3	—	1

Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	144	5			15	2	1	23	11	10	7	9	12
Spinal column (not specified)	130					2	7	13	11	21	21	6	6
Stomach	10						2	2	2			1	
Thorax (not specified)	21						1	3	1	4	3	4	1
Thyroid	653	2	3	1	2	72	4	48	39	129	22	36	61
Veins	501		2	2	1	3	11	26	6	114	40	72	24

TABLE 62.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people—Continued

Organ or portion of body affected	Race or people—Continued																				
	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
Number certified.....	155	6	82	141	1,845	1	531	54	81	80	38	1,315	981	362	105	81	42	10	90	9	54
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified).....	2		1	7	108		32	3	1	2	1	43	48	20	6	5	1	1	2		5
Arm, forearm.....			3	1	23		5	1	2	1		19	11	1	1	1		1	7		
Arteries.....					36		1	5	1			5	1	1	1	3	1				
Blood.....	1				45		2	1		3	1	14	22	3	1	3	1		1	1	1
Brain, mind.....	85	1		1			14					92	4	4							1
Digestive tract (not specified).....	1		2	2	59		9	4	3	2	3	17	55	7	10	5	1		1		1
Fingers, nails.....			1		18		5			1		16	16	1	2	2					
Foot, ankle.....				56	461		242	7	41	37	11	263	298	131	25	11	11	1	26	3	22
General.....	6	3	44	2	330		10	9	9	6	2	31	20	16	14	13	9	2	2	2	7
Genito-urinary system (not specified).....	34	3	2	9	30		5	1		1		3	10	2	3	3		1	1	2	
Hand, wrist.....	3		1	2	27		1	3	3	3	1	45	19	14	6	1	2	1	2		3
Head, face, neck (not specified).....	2		3	1	14		17	3		1		10	26	1	1	5		1	6		1
Hip, buttock.....					13		1			1		9	5	3							
Kidneys.....					1		1			1		6	1	1	8	7	1		3		1
Leg, thigh.....				3	53		11	1	1	1		24	44	5							
Liver.....	9	1		1								1	1								
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes.....			1	2	28		1	1	1	3	1	4	4	1	1		3				1
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified).....			6		6		4		1	2	1	14	3	4					1		
More than one organ or portion of body.....					16		1					1	5		2				1	1	
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified).....					1		1					1	2								
Nervous system (not specified).....				1	2		3	2	1	1		7	5	1							
Not stated.....					1		1					1	1								
Olfactory organs.....			1	1			1		1			1	1	1							
Organs of hearing.....			1	1	16		5	1	1	2		28	54	4	2	1			6		
Organs of respiration (not specified).....			1	1	2							4	4	1							
Organs of sight.....			14	18	467		81	9	9	7	3	495	217	47	21	18	7	4	22	3	12
Organs of speech.....	10						2			1		11	18	1	1	1					1
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified).....			2	1	6		1					6	7		1				2		









TABLE 65.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by race or people*

	Total	Chi- nese	Ger- man	He- brew	Ital- ian	Japa- nese	All other
Number granted treatment.....	207	142	2	4	2	44	13
Diseases:							
Trachoma.....	1						1
Uncinariasis.....	186	141				44	1
Other diseases.....	20	1	2	4	2		11
Result of treatment and disposition:							
Cured and admitted.....	194	134	2	2	2	43	11
Still under treatment.....	12	8		2		1	1
Otherwise disposed of.....	1						1
Length of treatment:							
Under 1 month.....	188	141			1	44	2
Under 2 months.....	11	1	2	1			7
Under 4 months.....	3				1		2
5 to 10 months.....	2			1			1
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	3			2			1
By whom expenses were paid:							
Parent.....	42	36		1		1	4
Husband.....	20	10	1			7	2
Self.....	22	10	1		1	7	3
Relative.....	10	3		3	1		3
Other.....	113	83				29	1
Sex:							
Male.....	149	107	1	3	2	29	7
Female.....	58	35	1	1		15	6
Age:							
Under 16 years.....	19	17					2
16 to 44 years.....	173	120	2	3	1	37	10
45 years and over.....	15	5		1	1	7	1

TABLE 66.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports*

Port	Total	Diseases			Result of treat- ment and dispo- sition			Length of treatment				
		Trachoma	Uncinariasis	Other	Cured and ad- mitted	Still under treat- ment	Otherwise dis- posed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 4 months	5 to 10 months	Still under treat- ment
Total.....	207	1	186	20	194	12	1	188	11	3	2	3
New York, N. Y.....	20	1		19	16	3	1	2	10	3	2	3
San Francisco, Calif.....	129		129		120	9		129				
Seattle, Wash.....	58		57	1	58			57	1			

TABLE 67.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928*

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	307, 255	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	193, 376	
Aliens debarred.....	18, 839	
Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports.....	5, 478	
Aliens debarred from insular possessions.....	40	
Admitted under general order No. 86.....	1, 958	
Aliens died.....	14	
Erroneous head-tax settlements.....	2, 053	
Head-tax cases pending from last year.....	46, 150	
		575, 163
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	5, 787	
Other transits (includes 4,649 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	34, 832	
1-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay.....	8, 577	
Domiciled aliens returning.....	5, 501	
Government officials and consular passengers.....	6, 515	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	1, 253	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii, who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 781	
Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland.....	2, 072	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	52, 729	
Under general order No. 86.....	596	
Alien veterans.....	104	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	17, 980	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	1, 844	
Total.....	139, 571	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	38, 565	
		178, 136
Aliens on whom head tax was paid.....		<sup>1</sup> 397, 027
Amount of head tax collected during the year.....		\$3, 176, 198. 70

TABLE 68.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports or districts*

Total.....	1, 383	Mobile, Ala.....	23
New York, N. Y.....	660	New Orleans, La.....	131
Boston, Mass.....	98	Galveston, Tex.....	32
Philadelphia, Pa.....	109	Houston, Tex.....	5
Baltimore, Md.....	83	Port Arthur, Tex.....	6
Portland, Me.....	7	Other Atlantic and other Gulf ports.....	5
Norfolk, Va.....	21	San Francisco, Calif.....	3
Savannah, Ga.....	4	Portland, Ore.....	1
Charleston, S. C.....	12	Seattle, Wash.....	14
Jacksonville, Fla.....	10	Los Angeles, Calif.....	56
Miami, Fla.....	14	Hawaii.....	10
Key West, Fla.....	27	Porto Rico.....	29
Tampa, Fla.....	23		

<sup>1</sup> 1 alien was taxed at \$1, 1 at \$2, 19 at \$4 each, 397,006 at \$8 each, and \$71.70 was turned in from old accounts.

TABLE 69.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927, and 1928*<sup>1</sup>

	1927		1928	
	Continental United States	Hawaii	Continental United States	Hawaii
Applicants for admission.....	5,527	1,707	6,012	1,784
Admitted.....	5,477	1,700	5,935	1,777
Debarred from entry.....	50	7	77	7
Deported after entry.....	58	-----	108	-----
Departures.....	8,192	3,271	8,016	2,653

<sup>1</sup> Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, 28 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii, 2 were debarred, and 43 departed therefrom; 42 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 6 were debarred, 5 were deported after entry, and 60 departed therefrom.

TABLE 70.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927, and 1928, by months*<sup>1</sup>

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (-)	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (-)
Total fiscal year 1927.....	5,477	8,192	-2,715	1,700	3,271	-1,571
July.....	547	455	+92	187	275	-88
August.....	506	499	+7	149	229	-80
September.....	457	863	-406	176	276	-100
October.....	474	744	-270	287	622	-335
November.....	435	1,122	-687	117	169	-52
December.....	381	769	-388	173	130	+43
January.....	206	620	-414	79	49	+30
February.....	375	614	-239	72	138	-66
March.....	441	658	-217	119	295	-176
April.....	637	607	+30	96	402	-306
May.....	456	615	-159	99	420	-321
June.....	562	626	-64	146	266	-120
Total fiscal year 1928.....	5,935	8,016	-2,081	1,777	2,653	-876
July.....	478	326	+152	117	209	-92
August.....	568	686	-118	239	215	+24
September.....	594	731	-137	223	302	-79
October.....	475	929	-454	123	221	-98
November.....	364	1,137	-773	238	197	+41
December.....	398	776	-378	170	114	+56
January.....	262	486	-224	77	75	+2
February.....	356	498	-142	109	88	+21
March.....	613	748	-135	-----	-----	( <sup>2</sup> )
April.....	654	609	+45	119	318	-199
May.....	609	535	+74	71	333	-262
June.....	564	555	+9	291	581	-290

<sup>1</sup> Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for this month included with later month.

TABLE 71.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii		Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed		Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed
<b>All occupations.</b>	5,935	8,016	1,777	2,653	Masons.....		1		2
<b>Professional, total.....</b>	926	924	129	135	Mechanics (not specified).....	13	6	13	12
Actors.....	23	92	32	19	Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1	1		
Architects.....	8	5			Millers.....	1			
Clergy.....	53	38	33	36	Miners.....	7	2		
Editors.....	8	20		1	Painters and glaziers.....	2	2	15	10
Electricians.....	3	2	2	1	Pattern makers.....		2		
Engineers (professional).....	86	43	6	5	Photographers.....	8	16	2	4
Lawyers.....	15				Plasterers.....				1
Literary and scientific persons.....	54	58	9	11	Plumbers.....		2	3	5
Musicians.....	3	21	3	2	Printers.....	7	1	3	2
Officials (Government).....	452	370	4	1	Seamstresses.....	4			
Physicians.....	56	84	5	9	Shoemakers.....	3	3	2	2
Sculptors and artists.....	1	4			Stonecutters.....		1	4	
Teachers.....	129	74	18	32	Tailors.....	4	22	4	6
Other professional.....	35	105	17	15	Tanners and curriers.....		1		
<b>Skilled, total.....</b>	399	487	197	189	Tinners.....			1	
Bakers.....	4	1	7	8	Watch and clock makers.....	1		1	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	11	19	13	15	Weavers and spinners.....		2		
Blacksmiths.....	1	1	4	5	Wheelwrights.....		1		
Brewers.....	1				Other skilled.....	76	67		1
Butchers.....			1	2	<b>Miscellaneous, total.....</b>	2,614	3,780	744	1,293
Cabinetmakers.....			1		Agents.....	21	32	7	8
Carpenters and joiners.....		4	66	56	Bankers.....	38	67	4	4
Cigar packers.....	1				Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	3	24	18	20
Clerks and accountants.....	155	153	39	45	Farmers.....	313	425	41	43
Dressmakers.....		2	1	1	Farm laborers.....	658	117	375	3
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	39	68	7	4	Fishermen.....	70	72	15	14
Gardeners.....	41	73	5	5	Hotel keepers.....	56	76	3	3
Iron and steel workers.....		1			Laborers.....	225	1,814	138	1,062
Jewelers.....	1				Manufacturers.....	12	9		
Machinists.....	3	8			Merchants and dealers.....	789	809	80	57
Mariners.....	7	27	3	1	Servants.....	52	72	62	77
					Other miscellaneous.....	377	263	1	2
					No occupation (including women and children).....	1,996	2,825	707	1,036

TABLE 72.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports

Class	Total	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border stations	Mexican border stations	Hawaii
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....	3, 276	128	168					1, 581	1, 041	102	12	244
Alien Chinese admitted.....	3, 347	135	39			5		1, 430	1, 401	16	27	294
Alien Chinese debarréd.....	436	63	27	3	5		8	138	123	27	18	24
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	4, 649	1, 510					388	814	121	1, 082	734	
Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	26							1		18	7	
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....	1, 289						167	1, 083	39			
Chinese with return certificates departing:												
Laborers.....	1, 592	152	5					564	588			5
Merchants.....	147		1					145				1
Merchants' wives.....	12							12				
Students.....	20							20				
Native born.....	3, 049	322	123					1, 300	1, 020		20	264

TABLE 73.—Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by ports

Arriving at—	From—					
	Total	Porto Rico	Virgin Islands	Hawaii	Philip-pine Islands	Mainland
All ports.....	5, 478	1, 485	348	1, 470	103	2, 072
New York, N. Y.....	1, 643	1, 479	158		6	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	3	3				
Baltimore, Md.....	1	1				
Tampa, Fla.....	2	2				
San Francisco, Calif.....	946			894	52	
Seattle, Wash.....	16			10	6	
Canadian Pacific.....	78			54	24	
Mexican border seaports.....	521			512	9	
Hawaii.....	1, 242				6	1, 236
Porto Rico.....	1, 026		190			836



TABLE 74.—Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, fiscal years ended June 30, 1927 and 1928, as specified

Class	1927						1928					
	Admitted			Departed			Admitted			Departed		
	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total
Grand total.....	27,990	6,618	34,608	32,899	4,744	37,643	28,432	6,991	35,423	37,260	4,757	42,017
Total from and to foreign countries.....	23,587	4,498	28,085	18,343	3,113	21,456	23,379	4,494	27,873	17,795	3,242	21,037
Aliens.....	19,973	2,755	22,728	15,407	1,450	16,857	19,618	2,829	22,447	14,316	1,437	15,753
Citizens of:												
Continental United States.....	1,138	1,139	2,277	987	978	1,965	1,102	951	2,053	1,069	949	2,018
Philippine Islands.....	2,454	604	3,058	1,947	685	2,632	2,634	713	3,347	2,407	856	3,263
Hawaii.....	22		22	1		1	25	1	26	3		3
Other insular possessions.....				1		1						
Total from and to United States and its insular possessions.....	4,403	2,120	6,523	14,556	1,631	16,187	5,053	2,497	7,550	19,465	1,515	20,980
Aliens.....	84	39	123	93	47	140	87	41	128	55	44	99
Citizens of:												
Continental United States.....	844	1,292	2,136	970	1,329	2,299	1,059	1,563	2,622	851	1,177	2,028
Philippine Islands.....	3,465	787	4,252	13,492	253	13,745	3,889	882	4,771	18,555	294	18,849
Hawaii.....				1	2	3						
Other insular possessions.....	10	2	12				18	11	29	4		4



TABLE 76.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928*

Period or year	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	
Grand total, 21 years, 1908-1928	11,897,868	3,237,730	15,135,598	3,895,517	3,758,133	7,653,650	7,481,948
1908	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
Total 10 years, 1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	7,112,082	2,146,994	1,841,163	3,988,157	3,123,925
1911	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,085
1912	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	769,276
1915	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	50,070
1916	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
Total 5 years, 1921-1925	2,638,913	782,898	3,421,811	697,397	716,839	1,414,236	2,007,575
1921	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
1923	322,919	150,487	473,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	472,820
1924	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	662,557
1925	294,314	164,121	458,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	232,945
1926	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	268,351
1927	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	284,493
1928	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	226,275

 TABLE 77.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1927*

Year ended Dec. 31—	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	
Total 10 years, 1918-1927	4,073,633	1,643,652	5,717,285	1,356,723	1,452,328	2,809,051	2,908,234
1918	115,916	109,500	225,416	80,612	103,333	183,945	41,471
1919	247,358	149,804	397,162	261,718	130,808	392,526	4,636
1920	708,562	209,056	917,618	261,721	160,796	422,517	495,101
1921	563,905	129,698	693,603	245,978	167,573	413,551	280,052
1922	381,167	138,527	519,694	115,973	126,324	242,297	277,397
1923	751,050	154,958	906,008	70,610	128,645	199,255	706,753
1924	354,770	172,025	526,795	90,121	141,718	231,839	294,956
1925	290,725	178,979	469,704	81,089	136,110	217,199	251,905
1926	336,295	204,095	540,390	73,179	163,271	236,450	303,940
1927	323,885	197,010	520,895	75,122	193,750	268,872	252,023

TABLE 78.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of last permanent residence*

Period or year	Number admitted	Last permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States <sup>1</sup>	Other countries
Grand total, 21 years, 1908-1928.....	3, 237, 730	713, 677	150, 080	245, 308	77, 424	256, 060	98, 755	1, 633, 182	63, 244
Total 3 years, 1908-1910.....	490, 741	88, 609	9, 623	37, 038	5, 479	17, 349	9, 388	320, 098	3, 157
1908.....	141, 825	28, 941	3, 475	12, 560	1, 574	4, 270	3, 231	86, 814	960
1909.....	192, 449	24, 667	3, 352	13, 895	1, 757	5, 704	3, 109	138, 915	1, 050
1910.....	156, 467	35, 001	2, 796	10, 583	2, 148	7, 375	3, 048	94, 369	1, 147
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	1, 376, 271	355, 471	69, 416	108, 124	36, 099	104, 697	42, 185	636, 740	23, 539
1911.....	151, 713	38, 354	2, 565	12, 477	2, 066	7, 130	3, 720	83, 949	1, 452
1912.....	178, 983	58, 782	1, 939	11, 556	1, 946	8, 299	3, 968	90, 854	1, 639
1913.....	229, 335	93, 078	1, 658	14, 165	2, 134	8, 591	4, 428	103, 150	2, 131
1914.....	184, 601	55, 107	1, 148	15, 459	2, 410	9, 052	4, 053	94, 957	2, 415
1915.....	107, 544	16, 571	2, 273	9, 983	2, 352	7, 784	3, 279	62, 935	2, 367
1916.....	67, 922	11, 627	1, 579	5, 717	1, 418	9, 126	3, 443	32, 915	2, 097
1917.....	67, 474	12, 168	1, 664	3, 982	2, 266	10, 790	3, 327	31, 127	2, 150
1918.....	101, 235	14, 446	35, 713	3, 809	5, 111	11, 203	3, 891	25, 291	1, 771
1919.....	95, 889	19, 141	7, 391	11, 504	9, 783	13, 421	4, 199	27, 287	3, 163
1920.....	191, 575	36, 197	13, 486	19, 472	6, 613	19, 301	7, 877	84, 275	4, 354
Total 5 years, 1921-1925.....	782, 898	150, 134	50, 123	51, 680	20, 180	90, 004	27, 477	372, 977	20, 323
1921.....	172, 935	27, 725	19, 099	13, 748	3, 904	18, 670	5, 814	80, 639	3, 336
1922.....	122, 949	22, 952	7, 175	10, 824	3, 477	15, 434	4, 420	55, 242	3, 425
1923.....	150, 487	29, 624	6, 516	9, 731	3, 519	19, 908	5, 173	72, 040	3, 976
1924.....	172, 406	37, 374	10, 066	8, 598	4, 553	21, 347	6, 118	79, 848	4, 502
1925.....	164, 121	32, 459	7, 267	8, 779	4, 727	14, 645	5, 952	85, 208	5, 084
1926.....	191, 618	36, 890	6, 961	17, 012	4, 590	14, 519	6, 320	100, 413	4, 913
1927.....	202, 826	39, 096	7, 171	16, 539	5, 586	14, 753	6, 541	107, 616	5, 524
1928.....	193, 376	43, 477	6, 786	14, 915	5, 490	14, 738	6, 844	95, 338	5, 788

<sup>1</sup> Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 79.—Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence

Period or year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence							Other countries
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States <sup>1</sup>	
Grand total 21 years, 1908-1928	3,758,133	995,883	112,167	600,143	75,226	328,800	99,306	1,493,351	53,257
Total 3 years, 1908-1910	672,327	241,287	9,949	46,694	6,529	28,272	10,888	325,661	3,047
1908	319,755	149,783	4,585	6,597	1,996	9,220	3,802	142,682	1,090
1909	174,590	58,998	2,967	6,689	2,558	8,984	3,470	89,940	984
1910	177,982	32,506	2,397	33,408	1,975	10,068	3,616	93,039	973
Total 10 years, 1911-1920	1,841,163	438,936	58,418	377,112	38,245	146,760	43,722	716,641	21,329
1911	222,549	50,044	2,000	34,913	2,290	10,754	3,843	117,135	1,570
1912	282,030	56,882	1,822	63,326	2,231	12,829	4,229	138,930	1,781
1913	303,734	56,631	1,213	94,010	2,302	12,410	4,303	130,916	1,919
1914	330,467	78,642	1,395	75,482	2,959	14,444	4,629	150,593	2,323
1915	180,100	63,462	1,564	26,051	2,111	14,276	4,453	66,118	2,065
1916	111,042	33,562	1,477	21,981	2,196	13,634	4,559	31,848	1,785
1917	80,102	16,149	1,473	16,936	1,951	16,335	4,273	21,260	1,725
1918	98,685	16,312	35,938	8,575	5,029	14,418	3,898	12,806	1,707
1919	92,709	32,214	6,023	11,452	10,499	13,896	3,323	12,603	2,699
1920	139,747	35,038	5,513	24,386	6,677	23,764	6,212	34,402	3,755
Total 5 years, 1921-1925	716,839	201,858	26,352	98,671	15,177	106,869	25,884	226,590	15,438
1921	178,313	59,866	6,248	21,009	4,959	31,759	6,801	44,764	2,907
1922	146,672	46,403	5,310	17,202	2,390	18,656	4,803	49,373	2,535
1923	119,136	28,773	4,409	21,447	2,403	16,727	4,397	37,984	2,996
1924	139,956	33,951	4,937	25,493	2,773	21,636	4,835	43,218	3,113
1925	132,762	32,865	5,448	13,520	2,652	18,091	5,048	51,251	3,887
1926	150,763	35,116	5,752	17,924	3,104	16,206	5,268	63,378	4,015
1927	180,142	38,837	5,779	29,628	4,511	15,671	7,313	73,728	4,675
1928	196,899	39,849	5,917	30,114	7,660	15,022	6,231	87,353	4,753

<sup>1</sup> Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 80.—United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1928, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence

Year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence							Other countries
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America		
Total 11 years, 1918-1928	475,444	165,152	38,911	186,377	21,630	29,235	31,259	2,880	
1918	56,998	1,786	2,333	34,697	9,015	3,818	4,957	392	
1919	39,543	3,976	2,094	21,716	2,934	2,561	5,944	315	
1920	64,564	20,776	5,715	25,094	1,915	4,564	6,165	335	
1921	71,391	33,284	5,461	23,059	1,766	3,547	4,010	264	
1922	79,198	50,197	5,297	15,036	1,877	2,871	3,639	281	
1923	36,260	16,739	4,566	9,023	1,203	2,479	1,875	375	
1924	29,661	10,397	3,400	10,537	594	2,925	1,561	247	
1925	25,429	9,285	2,593	9,536	699	1,975	1,114	227	
1926	28,182	9,678	2,376	11,758	627	2,453	1,101	189	
1927	22,786	5,658	3,137	11,124	439	1,505	723	200	
1928	21,432	3,376	1,939	14,797	561	534	170	55	

TABLE 81.—Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1928, by years

[No official records were made of the influx of foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United States from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by good authorities at 250,000]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1928, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1844 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; from 1833 to 1843 and 1851 to 1867 those ending December 31; and 1869 to 1927 those ending June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1832; 9 months ending December 31, 1843; 15 months ending December 31, 1850; and 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

Grand total 109 years, 1820-1928	37, 240, 634	1853	368, 645
1820	8, 385	1854	427, 833
Total 10 years, 1821-1830	143, 439	1855	200, 877
1821	9, 127	1856	200, 436
1822	6, 911	1857	251, 306
1823	6, 354	1858	123, 126
1824	7, 912	1859	121, 282
1825	10, 199	1860	153, 640
1826	10, 837	Total 10 years, 1861-1870	2, 314, 824
1827	18, 875	1861	91, 918
1828	27, 382	1862	91, 985
1829	22, 520	1863	176, 282
1830	23, 322	1864	193, 418
Total 10 years, 1831-1840	599, 125	1865	248, 120
1831	22, 633	1866	318, 568
1832	60, 482	1867	315, 722
1833	58, 640	1868	138, 840
1834	65, 365	1869	352, 768
1835	45, 374	1870	387, 203
1836	76, 242	Total 10 years, 1871-1880	2, 812, 191
1837	79, 340	1871	321, 350
1838	38, 914	1872	404, 806
1839	68, 069	1873	459, 803
1840	84, 066	1874	313, 339
Total 10 years, 1841-1850	1, 713, 251	1875	227, 498
1841	80, 289	1876	169, 986
1842	104, 565	1877	141, 857
1843	52, 496	1878	138, 469
1844	78, 615	1879	177, 826
1845	114, 371	1880	457, 257
1846	154, 416	Total 10 years, 1881-1890	5, 246, 613
1847	234, 968	1881	669, 431
1848	226, 527	1882	788, 992
1849	297, 024	1883	603, 322
1850	369, 980	1884	518, 592
Total 10 years, 1851-1860	2, 598, 214	1885	395, 346
1851	379, 466	1886	334, 203
1852	371, 603	1887	490, 109
		1888	546, 889
		1889	444, 427
		1890	455, 302

TABLE S1.—Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1928, by years—Continued.

Total 10 years, 1891-1900		Total 10 years, 1911-1920	
	3, 687, 564		5, 735, 811
1891	560, 319	1911	878, 587
1892	579, 663	1912	838, 172
1893	439, 730	1913	1, 197, 892
1894	285, 631	1914	1, 218, 480
1895	258, 536	1915	326, 700
1896	343, 267	1916	298, 826
1897	230, 832	1917	295, 403
1898	229, 299	1918	110, 618
1899	311, 715	1919	141, 132
1900	448, 572	1920	430, 001
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total 10 years, 1901-1910		Total 8 years, 1921-1928	
	8, 795, 386		3, 585, 831
1901	487, 918	1921	805, 228
1902	648, 743	1922	309, 556
1903	857, 046	1923	522, 919
1904	812, 870	1924	706, 896
1905	1, 026, 499	1925	294, 314
1906	1, 100, 735	1926	304, 488
1907	1, 285, 349	1927	335, 175
1908	782, 870	1928	307, 255
1909	751, 786		
1910	1, 041, 570		

TABLE S2.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada, and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods<sup>1</sup>

Period or year	Number from—										Per cent from—					
	Total number of immigrants	Europe			Asia	Canada and Newfoundland <sup>3</sup>	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries <sup>4</sup>	Europe			Canada and Newfoundland <sup>3</sup>	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries <sup>4</sup>
		Northern and western <sup>2</sup>	Southern and eastern <sup>2</sup>	Total						Northern and western <sup>2</sup>	Southern and eastern <sup>2</sup>	Total				
Total 109 years, 1820-1928.....	37,240,631	18,120,305	13,850,005	31,970,310	894,902	2,765,496	703,079	421,938	484,909	48.7	37.2	85.9	7.4	1.9	1.1	1.3
1820-1830.....	151,824	103,119	3,389	106,508	15	2,486	4,818	3,998	33,999	68.0	2.2	70.2	1.6	3.2	2.6	22.4
1831-1840.....	599,125	489,739	5,949	495,688	48	13,624	6,599	12,301	70,865	81.8	1.0	82.8	2.2	1.1	2.1	11.8
1841-1850.....	1,713,251	1,592,062	5,439	1,597,501	82	41,723	3,271	13,528	57,146	93.0	.3	93.3	2.4	2.2	.8	3.3
1851-1860.....	2,598,214	2,431,336	21,324	2,452,660	41,455	59,309	3,078	10,660	31,052	93.6	.8	94.4	2.3	1.1	.4	1.2
1861-1870.....	2,314,824	2,031,642	33,628	2,065,270	64,630	153,878	2,191	9,046	19,809	87.8	1.4	89.2	4.4	6.6	.1	.9
1871-1880.....	2,812,191	2,070,373	201,889	2,272,262	123,823	383,640	5,162	13,957	13,347	73.6	7.2	80.8	13.6	1.2	.5	.5
1881-1890.....	3,246,613	3,778,633	368,413	4,737,046	68,380	393,304	1,913	29,042	16,928	72.0	18.3	90.3	7.5	6.6	.6	.3
1891-1900.....	6,787,564	1,643,492	1,915,486	3,558,978	71,236	3,311	971	33,066	20,002	44.6	51.9	96.5	1.9	.9	.6	.6
1901-1910.....	8,735,386	1,910,035	6,225,981	8,136,016	243,567	179,226	49,642	107,548	79,387	21.7	70.8	92.5	2.0	.6	1.2	.9
1911-1920.....	5,735,811	997,438	3,379,126	4,376,564	192,559	742,185	219,004	123,421	82,075	17.4	58.9	76.3	12.9	3.8	2.2	1.4
1921-1928.....	3,585,831	1,072,436	1,099,381	2,171,817	109,107	792,810	406,430	65,368	60,299	29.9	30.7	60.6	22.1	11.3	1.8	1.7
1911-1915.....	4,459,831	789,900	3,005,897	3,795,797	123,719	354,976	82,007	64,377	38,955	17.7	67.4	85.1	8.0	1.8	1.4	.9
1911.....	878,587	202,391	562,366	704,757	17,428	56,830	19,889	13,403	6,280	23.0	64.0	87.0	6.5	2.3	1.5	.7
1912.....	838,172	164,290	557,585	718,875	21,449	55,990	23,238	12,407	6,153	19.2	66.5	85.7	6.7	2.8	1.5	.7
1913.....	1,197,892	182,886	872,969	1,055,855	35,358	73,802	11,926	12,458	8,493	15.3	72.9	88.2	3.0	1.0	1.0	.7
1914.....	1,218,480	164,133	894,258	1,058,391	34,273	86,139	14,614	14,451	10,612	13.4	73.4	86.8	7.1	1.2	1.2	.9
1915.....	326,700	79,200	118,719	197,919	15,211	82,215	12,340	11,598	7,417	24.2	36.3	60.3	25.2	3.8	3.5	2.3
1916-1920.....	1,275,980	297,538	373,229	580,767	68,840	387,209	136,997	59,047	43,120	16.3	29.3	45.6	30.3	10.7	4.6	3.4
1916.....	298,826	51,055	94,644	145,699	13,204	101,551	18,425	12,027	7,920	17.1	31.7	48.8	4.4	6.2	4.0	2.7
1917.....	295,403	38,500	94,583	133,083	12,756	105,399	17,869	15,507	10,789	13.0	32.0	45.0	4.3	3.7	5.3	3.7
1918.....	110,618	12,946	18,117	31,063	12,701	32,452	18,524	8,879	6,909	11.7	16.4	28.1	11.5	29.3	16.8	6.3
1919.....	111,132	18,039	6,588	24,627	12,674	57,782	29,818	8,826	7,405	12.8	4.7	17.5	9.0	21.1	6.3	5.2
1920.....	430,001	86,998	159,297	246,295	17,565	90,025	52,361	13,808	10,007	20.2	37.1	57.3	4.1	20.9	3.2	2.3



	1921-1925	2, 638, 913	703, 011	986, 363	1, 689, 374	78, 645	539, 581	236, 377	54, 059	40, 867	26. 6	37. 4	64. 0	3. 0	20. 5	8. 9	2. 1	1. 5
1921	803, 228	138, 551	513, 813	652, 364	25, 034	72, 317	30, 758	13, 774	10, 981	17. 2	63. 8	81. 0	3. 1	9. 0	3. 8	1. 7	1. 4	
1922	393, 556	79, 137	136, 918	216, 385	14, 263	46, 810	19, 551	7, 449	5, 098	25. 7	44. 2	69. 9	4. 6	15. 1	6. 3	2. 4	1. 7	
1923	522, 919	156, 129	151, 191	307, 920	13, 705	117, 011	63, 768	13, 181	7, 334	29. 9	29. 0	58. 9	2. 6	22. 4	12. 2	2. 5	1. 4	
1924	766, 896	265, 316	160, 983	364, 339	22, 065	290, 690	89, 336	17, 559	12, 907	28. 8	22. 8	51. 6	3. 1	28. 4	12. 6	2. 5	1. 8	
1925	291, 314	125, 248	23, 118	148, 366	3, 578	102, 753	32, 964	2, 106	4, 547	42. 6	7. 9	50. 5	1. 2	34. 9	11. 2	. 7	1. 5	
1926	304, 488	125, 437	29, 125	155, 562	3, 413	93, 368	43, 316	3, 222	5, 607	41. 5	9. 6	51. 1	1. 1	30. 7	14. 2	1. 1	1. 8	
1927	333, 175	126, 721	41, 617	168, 368	3, 669	84, 580	67, 721	4, 019	6, 818	37. 8	12. 1	50. 2	1. 1	25. 3	20. 2	1. 2	2. 0	
1928	307, 255	116, 267	42, 246	158, 513	3, 380	75, 281	59, 016	4, 058	7, 007	37. 9	13. 7	51. 6	1. 1	24. 5	19. 2	1. 3	2. 3	

<sup>1</sup> See footnote, Table 81.

<sup>2</sup> Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Luxembourg (in 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom not specified. Southern and eastern Europe comprises the other countries on that continent.

<sup>3</sup> From 1829 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Central and South America, Africa, Australia, Pacific Islands, and countries not specified.

TABLE 83.—Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1928, by countries<sup>1</sup>

[NOTE.—Data for years prior to 1906 cover countries whence aliens came, and for years following, countries of last permanent residence. Owing to changes in the list of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout]

Country	1820-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1928	Total 100 years 1820-1928
All countries	151, 824	599, 125	1, 713, 251	2, 598, 214	2, 314, 824	2, 812, 191	5, 246, 613	3, 687, 564	8, 795, 386	5, 735, 811	3, 585, 831	37, 240, 634
Europe, total	106, 508	495, 688	1, 597, 501	2, 452, 660	2, 065, 270	2, 272, 262	4, 737, 046	3, 538, 978	8, 136, 016	4, 376, 564	2, 171, 817	31, 970, 310
Albania <sup>2</sup>											993	993
Austria					7, 800	72, 969	353, 719	592, 707	2, 145, 266	453, 649	29, 868	4, 127, 041
Hungary					6, 734	7, 221	20, 177	18, 167	41, 635	33, 746	28, 370	151, 810
Belgium	28	22	5, 074	4, 738				160	39, 280	22, 533	2, 519	64, 492
Bulgaria <sup>3</sup>									3, 426	93, 345	96, 771	190, 116
Czechoslovakia <sup>2</sup>									65, 285	41, 983	28, 744	328, 780
Denmark	189	1, 063	539	3, 749	17, 094	31, 771	88, 132	50, 231		1, 303	1, 303	3, 013
Estonia <sup>2</sup>										756	15, 506	16, 506
Finland <sup>2</sup>										61, 897	41, 469	574, 234
France, including Corsica	8, 868	45, 575	77, 262	76, 358	35, 986	72, 206	50, 464	30, 770	73, 379	143, 945	338, 882	5, 834, 573
Germany	7, 729	132, 454	434, 626	951, 667	787, 468	718, 182	1, 452, 970	505, 152	341, 498			
Great Britain:												
England	15, 837	7, 611	32, 092	247, 125	222, 277	437, 706	644, 680	216, 726	388, 017	249, 944	136, 528	2, 898, 543
Scotland	3, 180	2, 667	3, 712	38, 331	38, 769	57, 564	149, 869	44, 188	131, 069	78, 357	131, 197	698, 303
Wales	170	185	1, 261	6, 319	4, 313	6, 631	12, 640	10, 557	17, 464	13, 107	10, 146	82, 793
Ireland	8, 302	65, 347	229, 979	132, 199	341, 537	16, 142	168	67				793, 741
Not specified <sup>4</sup>	20	49	16	31	72	210	2, 308	15, 979	167, 519	184, 201	46, 527	416, 932
Greece	54, 338	207, 381	780, 719	914, 119	435, 778	436, 871	655, 482	388, 416	339, 065	146, 181	177, 225	4, 535, 575
Ireland	439	2, 253	1, 870	9, 231	11, 725	55, 759	307, 309	651, 893	2, 045, 877	1, 109, 524	414, 980	4, 610, 860
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia												
Latvia <sup>2</sup>												2, 695
Lithuania <sup>2</sup>												4, 778
Luxembourg												494
Netherlands	1, 127	1, 412	8, 251	10, 789	9, 102	16, 541	53, 701	26, 758	48, 262	43, 718	22, 468	242, 129
Norway <sup>5</sup>	94	1, 201	13, 963	20, 931	71, 631	95, 323	176, 586	95, 015	190, 505	66, 395	59, 905	791, 489
Poland <sup>6</sup>	21	369	105	1, 164	2, 027	12, 970	51, 806	96, 720		4, 813	209, 501	379, 496
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	180	829	550	1, 055	2, 658	14, 082	16, 978	27, 508	69, 149	89, 732	28, 734	251, 455
Rumania												13, 611
Russia	80	277	551	457	2, 512	39, 284	213, 282	505, 290	1, 597, 306	921, 201	59, 675	3, 339, 924
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2, 616	2, 125	2, 209	9, 298	6, 697	5, 266	4, 419	8, 731	27, 935	68, 611	27, 741	165, 648
Sweden <sup>3</sup>												1, 201, 502
Switzerland	3, 257	4, 821	4, 644	25, 011	37, 667	115, 922	391, 776	226, 266	249, 534	55, 074	85, 263	280, 339
Turkey in Europe	21	7	59	83	129	28, 293	81, 988	31, 179	54, 677	23, 091	23, 847	154, 683
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) <sup>2</sup>												45, 958
Other Europe	3	40	79	5	8	1, 001	682	122	665	8, 111	8, 225	18, 941

	15	48	82	41,455	64,630	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	80,107	894,902
Asia, total												
China	3	8	35	41,397	61,301	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	26,872	374,210
India	9	36	36	43	69	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,673	9,164
Japan					186	149	2,270	25,912	129,797	83,837	31,851	274,635
Turkey in Asia					2	67	2,229	26,799	77,363	79,389	18,977	291,847
Other Asia	3	1	11	15	72	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	9,731	92,646
America, total	11,954	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,007	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,312,435	1,037,148
Canada and Newfoundland <sup>8</sup>	2,486	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,610	393,301	3,311	179,226	742,185	792,810	2,775,496
Mexico	4,808	6,569	3,971	3,078	2,191	3,162	1,913	971	19,612	219,004	196,430	763,079
West Indies	3,998	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,016	13,957	29,042	33,096	107,548	123,424	65,368	421,938
Central America	107	44	368	449	36	157	404		8,192	17,159	12,594	40,118
South America	542	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,869	35,210	106,494
Other America <sup>10</sup>												23
Other, total	33,350	69,965	53,199	29,379	18,317	12,062	14,290	18,378	53,915	23,017	12,472	338,274
Africa												
Australia, New Zealand, and adjoining islands	17	54	55	210	312	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	5,205	23,229
Other Pacific islands					36	9,886	7,017	2,749	11,975	12,348	6,654	56,656
Countries not specified	33,333	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	385	10,323
							789	14,063	11,333,523	1,147	228	254,066

<sup>1</sup> See headnote, Table 81.

<sup>2</sup> Countries added to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

<sup>3</sup> Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.

<sup>4</sup> United Kingdom not specified.

<sup>5</sup> From 1820 to 1848 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

<sup>6</sup> From 1869 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

<sup>7</sup> No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

<sup>8</sup> No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

<sup>9</sup> From 1820 to 1848 included all British North American possessions.

<sup>10</sup> Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.

<sup>11</sup> This includes 32,857 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.



	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418	102,286	162,666	1,143,671
America, total.....											
Canada and Newfoundland.....	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	742,185
Mexico.....	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,521	29,818	52,361	219,001
West Indies.....	13,403	12,167	12,498	14,451	11,398	12,027	15,307	8,879	8,826	13,808	123,421
Central America.....	1,193	1,212	1,173	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,229	2,589	2,360	17,159
South America.....	3,019	2,989	1,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	41,899
Others, total.....	2,038	1,922	2,772	3,121	2,364	2,499	1,785	1,436	1,545	3,535	23,017
Africa.....	956	1,009	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299	189	648	8,443
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands.....	981	794	1,229	1,336	1,282	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	12,348
Other Pacific islands.....	59	104	111	110	117	90	128	165	76	119	1,079
Countries not specified.....	39	15	23	139	31	31	77	47	46	702	1,147

TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1928, by countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total 8 years, 1921-1928
All countries.....	805, 228	309, 556	522, 919	706, 896	294, 314	304, 488	335, 175	307, 255	3, 585, 831
Europe, total.....	652, 364	216, 385	307, 920	364, 339	148, 366	155, 562	168, 368	158, 513	2, 171, 817
Albania <sup>1</sup> .....				250	79	158	243	263	993
Austria.....	4, 947	5, 019	8, 103	7, 505	899	1, 102	1, 016	1, 277	29, 868
Belgium.....	6, 166	1, 541	1, 590	2, 065	726	718	764	698	14, 268
Bulgaria.....	585	297	392	550	140	175	222	158	2, 519
Czechoslovakia <sup>1</sup> .....	40, 884	12, 541	13, 840	13, 554	2, 462	2, 953	3, 540	3, 571	93, 345
Danzig, Free City of <sup>1</sup> .....					243	210	223	224	900
Denmark.....	6, 260	2, 709	4, 523	5, 281	2, 444	2, 549	2, 505	2, 473	28, 744
Estonia <sup>1</sup> .....				765	131	132	139	136	1, 303
Finland <sup>1</sup> .....	3, 795	2, 767	3, 644	3, 662	480	191	438	473	15, 750
France, including Corsica.....	9, 552	4, 220	4, 380	6, 387	3, 906	4, 181	4, 405	4, 438	41, 469
Germany.....	6, 803	17, 931	48, 277	75, 091	46, 068	50, 421	48, 513	45, 778	338, 882
Great Britain:									
England.....	33, 431	15, 249	21, 558	24, 466	13, 897	10, 599	9, 990	7, 338	136, 528
Scotland.....	15, 954	9, 018	23, 019	33, 471	12, 378	13, 661	12, 611	11, 085	131, 197
Wales.....	1, 757	886	1, 182	1, 553	897	1, 268	1, 068	1, 535	10, 146
Greece.....	28, 502	3, 457	3, 333	4, 871	826	1, 121	2, 089	2, 328	46, 527
Hungary.....	7, 702	5, 756	5, 914	5, 806	616	906	813	857	28, 370
Ireland.....	28, 435	10, 579	15, 740	17, 111	26, 650	24, 897	28, 545	25, 268	177, 225
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	222, 260	40, 319	46, 674	56, 246	6, 203	8, 253	17, 297	17, 728	414, 980
Latvia <sup>1</sup> .....				4, 473	263	298	403	258	2, 695
Lithuania <sup>1</sup> .....				2, 369	472	636	770	531	4, 778
Luxemburg.....					150	127	111	106	494
Netherlands.....	6, 493	1, 990	3, 150	3, 783	1, 723	1, 753	1, 733	1, 843	22, 468
Norway.....	7, 423	5, 292	11, 745	14, 986	5, 975	5, 756	6, 068	5, 660	59, 905
Poland <sup>1</sup> .....	95, 089	28, 635	26, 538	28, 806	5, 341	7, 126	9, 211	8, 755	209, 501
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	19, 195	1, 950	2, 384	2, 769	619	666	567	584	28, 734
Rumania.....	25, 817	10, 287	11, 947	11, 142	1, 163	1, 211	1, 270	1, 376	64, 213
Russia.....	6, 398	17, 143	17, 507	12, 649	1, 775	1, 766	1, 183	1, 254	59, 675
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	23, 818	665	841	932	275	326	429	455	27, 741
Sweden.....	9, 171	6, 624	17, 916	18, 310	8, 391	8, 513	8, 287	8, 051	85, 263
Switzerland.....	7, 106	3, 398	3, 349	3, 842	2, 043	1, 994	2, 121	1, 994	25, 847
Turkey in Europe.....	6, 391	1, 660	3, 743	1, 481	263	210	216	242	14, 206
Yugoslavia <sup>1</sup> .....	23, 536	6, 047	6, 181	5, 835	724	1, 059	1, 190	1, 386	45, 958
Other Europe.....	4, 894	405	450	3, 228	144	326	388	390	7, 325
Asia, total.....	25, 034	14, 263	13, 705	22, 065	3, 578	3, 413	3, 669	3, 380	89, 107
China.....	4, 009	4, 406	4, 986	6, 992	1, 937	1, 751	1, 471	1, 320	26, 872
India.....	511	360	257	183	65	93	102	102	1, 673
Japan.....	7, 878	6, 716	5, 809	8, 801	723	654	723	550	31, 854
Palestine and Syria <sup>1</sup> .....				2, 946	670	679	1, 054	1, 058	6, 407
Turkey in Asia and Armenia.....	11, 735	1, 998	2, 183	2, 820	51	37	73	80	18, 977
Other Asia.....	901	783	470	323	132	199	246	270	3, 324
America, total.....	124, 118	77, 448	199, 972	318, 855	141, 496	144, 393	161, 872	144, 281	1, 312, 435
Canada and Newfoundland.....	72, 317	46, 810	117, 011	200, 690	102, 753	93, 368	84, 580	75, 281	792, 810
Mexico.....	30, 758	19, 551	63, 768	89, 336	32, 964	43, 316	67, 721	59, 016	406, 430
West Indies.....	13, 774	7, 449	13, 181	17, 559	2, 106	3, 222	4, 019	4, 058	65, 368
Central America.....	2, 254	970	1, 275	2, 000	1, 199	1, 374	1, 771	1, 751	12, 594
South America.....	5, 015	2, 668	4, 737	9, 270	2, 470	3, 107	3, 777	4, 166	35, 210
Other America <sup>2</sup> .....					4	6	4	9	23
Others, total.....	3, 712	1, 460	1, 322	1, 637	874	1, 129	1, 266	1, 081	12, 472
Africa.....	1, 301	520	548	900	412	529	520	475	5, 205
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	2, 191	855	711	635	416	556	712	578	6, 654
Other Pacific islands.....	90	60	48	44	46	35	34	28	385
Countries not specified <sup>2</sup> .....	130	25	15	58					228

<sup>1</sup> Countries added to the list since the World War are therefore included with the countries to which they belonged.

<sup>2</sup> Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.



TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Con.*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908-1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
America, total.....	8,556	35,300	39,539	83,395	55,950	40,622	54,044	39,592	31,543	22,795	27,220	58,136	33,859	21,776	385,537
Canada and Newfoundland.....	2,620	30,478	34,194	67,301	49,373	33,506	46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	265,173
Mexico.....	295	289	363	947	463	605	991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	55,899
West Indies.....	4,247	3,306	3,519	11,072	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,801	3,801	3,806	5,502	48,300
Central America.....	505	302	330	1,197	347	328	482	437	436	495	530	3,489	413	602	4,559
South America.....	880	925	1,073	2,878	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988	987	993	1,071	914	1,398	11,606
Others, total.....	411	622	628	1,661	840	985	897	1,009	740	584	529	568	472	665	7,289
Africa.....	133	140	215	488	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1,527
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	241	442	345	1,028	474	645	645	745	608	445	382	418	362	490	5,214
Other Pacific Islands.....	33	38	31	102	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	36	19	29	278
Countries not specified.....	4	2	37	43	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	270



TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total 8 years, 1921-1928
All countries.....	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	76,992	73,366	77,457	925,212
Europe, total.....	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988	75,064	60,040	55,402	57,185	749,877
Albania <sup>1</sup> .....				284	334	314	237	90	1,259
Austria.....	1,399	579	247	217	466	487	468	580	4,443
Belgium.....	1,430	1,203	672	517	459	491	482	485	5,739
Bulgaria.....	2,923	660	156	233	208	88	130	110	4,508
Czechoslovakia <sup>1</sup> .....	15,452	7,846	2,074	1,568	2,723	2,301	2,276	2,070	36,310
Danzig, Free City of <sup>1</sup> .....					5	1	6	1	13
Denmark.....	922	690	511	510	562	691	536	540	4,962
Estonia <sup>1</sup> .....				11	5	15	14	11	56
Finland <sup>1</sup> .....	2,386	1,179	396	360	464	519	536	585	6,425
France, including Corsica.....	3,026	2,557	1,507	1,249	1,205	1,011	1,637	2,030	14,222
Germany.....	5,263	4,362	1,529	1,178	3,646	3,908	4,748	6,645	31,279
Great Britain:									
England.....	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361	6,681	4,921	4,994	6,039	46,774
Scotland.....	1,187	915	705	827	1,958	1,332	1,441	1,498	9,863
Wales.....	180	60	34	60	53	37	44	39	507
Greece.....	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	6,574	5,164	3,130	2,461	48,496
Hungary.....	12,153	4,307	895	522	875	871	841	920	21,384
Ireland.....	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282	1,133	1,059	1,214	1,300	11,443
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904	27,151	19,980	17,759	17,324	230,290
Latvia <sup>1</sup> .....				67	29	58	21	55	230
Lithuania <sup>1</sup> .....				335	511	408	314	319	1,887
Luxemburg.....				18	7	13	18	18	56
Netherlands.....	849	860	482	345	743	379	456	514	4,628
Norway.....	2,406	1,427	946	955	1,765	2,087	1,786	1,686	13,058
Poland <sup>1</sup> .....	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594	3,721	2,881	2,650	3,071	96,509
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	5,167	5,877	2,620	3,357	3,600	2,926	2,347	1,358	27,252
Rumania.....	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,096	1,433	1,404	1,248	1,002	20,444
Russia.....	15,229	6,407	2,434	572	539	181	239	426	26,027
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967	3,982	2,465	2,178	1,983	26,891
Sweden.....	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	1,167	1,150	1,115	1,282	11,539
Switzerland.....	900	886	546	390	423	486	594	726	4,951
Turkey in Europe.....	405	201	125	128	100	30	24	38	1,051
Yugoslavia <sup>1</sup> .....	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991	2,464	2,342	1,911	1,941	35,480
Other Europe.....	827	703	179	28	67	46	13	38	1,901
Asia, total.....	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,943	5,411	4,931	6,007	6,073	62,659
China.....	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847	3,412	2,989	4,179	4,364	34,319
India.....	281	267	146	161	128	113	126	156	1,378
Japan.....	4,375	4,368	2,869	2,155	1,212	1,208	1,205	1,085	18,477
Syria and Palestine <sup>1</sup> .....				492	479	381	327	322	2,001
Turkey in Asia and Armenia.....	2,534	1,731	773	211	89	169	94	79	5,680
Other Asia.....	246	86	90	77	91	71	76	67	804
America, total.....	18,561	18,759	11,615	10,227	11,561	11,485	11,303	13,620	107,131
Canada and Newfoundland.....	5,456	4,480	2,775	2,601	2,580	2,456	2,440	3,061	25,849
Mexico.....	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926	2,954	3,198	2,957	3,957	29,642
West Indies.....	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081	4,035	3,839	3,732	4,244	34,416
Central America.....	703	955	550	567	661	566	721	758	5,481
South America.....	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052	1,331	1,425	1,453	1,600	11,742
Other America <sup>2</sup> .....						1			1
Other, total.....	1,025	842	586	631	692	536	654	579	5,545
Africa.....	197	133	113	108	154	126	112	141	1,084
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	742	645	442	485	503	391	508	425	4,141
Other Pacific islands.....	50	34	22	34	35	19	34	13	241
Countries not specified.....	36	30	9	4					79

<sup>1</sup> Countries added to the list since the World War are therefore included with the countries to which they belonged.

<sup>2</sup> Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899<sup>1</sup> to 1928, by race or people

Race of people	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years, 1901-1910
Total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386
African (black).....	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	32,504
Armenian.....	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,269	3,108	5,508	24,842
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	94,603
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,093
Chinese.....	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	27,170	1,263	1,841	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,181	20,181	39,562	309,727
Cuban.....	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	2,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	40,159
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	367	675	1,732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,508	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	30,654
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,800	2,702	3,209	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	83,096
East Indian.....	15	84	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,762
English.....	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	387,005
Finnish.....	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,800	6,746	11,657	15,736	133,610
French.....	2,095	2,095	4,066	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,302	12,881	19,423	21,107	111,410
German.....	26,682	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	698,061
Greek.....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	210,794
Hebrew.....	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	976,263
Irish.....	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (north).....	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,698	39,950	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	342,261
Italian (south).....	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	194,329	186,300	240,328	242,497	104,547	163,248	192,673	1,761,948
Japanese.....	3,395	5,249	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	132,706
Korean.....	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,697
Lithuanian.....	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	158,089
Magyar.....	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	318,474
Mexican.....	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	41,490
Pacific Islander.....	172	188	167	160	185	41	41	13	3	2	7	61	691
Polish.....	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,457	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	873,660
Portuguese.....	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,453	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	66,560
Rumanian.....	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	3,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,210
Russian.....	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	80,692
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	15,808	15,906	27,907	143,143
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	530,105
Scottish.....	1,732	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	133,333
Slovak.....	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	332,446
Spanish.....	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,390	5,332	4,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	48,944
Spanish American.....	1,170	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,584	1,060	1,063	890	900	10,572
Syrian.....	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,825	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	50,281
Turkish.....	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	12,742
Welsh.....	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,214	18,631
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,347
Other peoples.....	193	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	10,772

Race or people	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
Total.....	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,760	298,826	285,463	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
African (black).....	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471
Armenian.....	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	9,432	9,964	1,221	2,221	2,852	2,762	31,834
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	3,642	3,327	74	105	415	41,895
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,307	10,637	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134	150	205	1,064	54,255
Chinese.....	18,982	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,169	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,637	2,118	19,263
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3,914	3,155	4,499	37,284	1,942	7,91	3,005	33	23	493	126,718
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	4,400	3,149	3,539	3,539	3,402	3,412	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	27,837
Dutch and Flemish.....	13,862	10,935	14,520	12,566	6,675	6,144	91	15	4	63	18,336
East Indian.....	517	165	188	172	82	82	5,395	2,200	68	12	1,562
English.....	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,180	32,216	12,980	26,889	58,366	419,526
Finnish.....	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,619	5,900	1,867	1,510	1,510	61,347
French.....	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	21,405	6,810	12,598	27,300	178,719
German.....	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,922	1,837	7,338	315,683
Greek.....	37,021	31,565	38,644	43,881	26,497	26,732	25,919	2,602	813	13,498	238,423
Hebrew.....	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	15,187	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	11,292	491,165
Irish.....	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,637	7,910	20,781	210,041
Italian (north).....	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	178,680
Italian (south).....	134,638	135,830	231,612	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,151	5,231	2,137	81,882	986,566
Japanese.....	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,669	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,636	9,279	83,738
Korean.....	8	33	64	152	146	154	77	72	72	72	1,019
Lithuanian.....	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584	2,638	590	479	135	160	422	81,769
Magyar.....	19,966	23,590	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	124,098
Mexican.....	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,393	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,841	51,042	206,945
Pacific Islander.....	12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17	6	17	88
Polish.....	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	668	732	2,519	474,226
Portuguese.....	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	85,930
Rumanian.....	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155	89	588	54,978
Russian.....	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	156,159
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	17,724	21,965	36,727	36,053	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	2,958	112,923
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,023	21,233	19,172	19,506	8,741	8,261	16,621	248,904
Scottish.....	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	104,131
Slovak.....	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	3,824	2,444	35	85	3,594	106,583
Spanish.....	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,969	4,224	23,594	102,951
Spanish American.....	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,541	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,331	20,794
Syrian.....	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	1,876	976	3,210	3,017	3,017	36,109
Turkish.....	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	1,707	2,773	454	24	140	140	8,087
Welsh.....	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,693	1,300	983	738	278	608	1,162	15,379
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	11,481
Other peoples.....	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,839	1,877	3,388	2,067	314	247	1,345	23,119

1 Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 80.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1928, by race or people—Continued

Race or people	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total 8 years, 1921-1928	Grand total 30 years, 1899-1928
Total.....	805, 228	309, 556	522, 919	706, 896	294, 314	304, 488	335, 175	307, 255	3, 585, 831	18, 877, 315
African (black).....	9, 873	5, 248	7, 554	12, 243	791	894	955	956	38, 514	138, 615
Armenian.....	10, 212	2, 249	2, 396	2, 940	576	741	983	1, 062	21, 159	79, 491
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 713	3, 086	5, 537	6, 869	1, 833	2, 494	2, 406	2, 406	23, 216	167, 300
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7, 700	1, 370	1, 893	2, 482	4, 418	532	600	531	15, 526	167, 172
Chinese.....	4, 017	4, 465	4, 074	4, 670	1, 721	1, 373	1, 051	22, 304	64, 157	488, 350
Croatian and Slovenian.....	11, 635	4, 763	4, 137	4, 692	1, 720	1, 692	821	938	26, 089	488, 350
Cuban.....	1, 523	698	1, 347	1, 412	912	1, 476	1, 919	2, 058	11, 345	83, 393
Dahman, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	930	307	571	307	295	75	69	75	2, 393	52, 425
Dutch and Flemish.....	12, 813	3, 749	5, 804	7, 840	3, 189	3, 156	3, 125	2, 880	42, 556	218, 260
East Indian.....	325	156	154	154	45	50	51	38	1, 070	8, 418
English.....	54, 627	30, 429	60, 524	93, 939	50, 580	44, 206	40, 165	33, 597	408, 067	1, 236, 207
Finnish.....	4, 233	2, 506	3, 087	3, 973	689	674	629	544	16, 337	229, 458
French.....	24, 122	13, 371	48, 632	23, 210	22, 237	19, 313	17, 963	17, 963	203, 495	497, 997
German.....	24, 168	31, 218	65, 513	95, 627	54, 215	58, 675	56, 387	54, 157	440, 190	1, 540, 248
Greek.....	31, 821	3, 821	4, 177	5, 252	1, 068	1, 385	2, 557	2, 848	52, 836	508, 321
Hebrew.....	119, 036	53, 524	49, 719	49, 989	10, 292	10, 267	11, 483	11, 639	315, 949	1, 881, 556
Irish.....	30, 056	17, 191	30, 386	42, 364	42, 661	42, 475	44, 726	38, 193	297, 052	1, 976, 817
Italian (north).....	27, 439	6, 098	9, 054	11, 576	1, 781	1, 486	2, 637	2, 653	62, 747	614, 065
Italian (south).....	195, 037	35, 056	39, 226	47, 633	5, 512	7, 888	15, 892	16, 087	362, 831	3, 260, 830
Japanese.....	7, 531	6, 361	5, 652	8, 481	682	598	660	522	30, 487	262, 034
Korean.....	61	88	104	122	26	52	47	22	522	9, 361
Lithuanian.....	829	1, 602	1, 828	1, 991	329	393	549	326	7, 847	264, 874
Magyar.....	9, 377	6, 037	6, 922	7, 446	885	1, 076	1, 049	1, 112	33, 904	496, 153
Mexican.....	29, 003	18, 246	62, 709	87, 648	32, 378	42, 638	66, 766	57, 765	397, 753	646, 612
Pacific Islander.....	13	7	14	12	3	2	8	2	61	1, 170
Polish.....	21, 146	6, 357	13, 210	19, 371	3, 178	3, 173	4, 249	4, 238	71, 924	1, 498, 214
Portuguese.....	18, 856	1, 867	2, 802	3, 892	720	793	843	844	30, 617	189, 444
Rumanian.....	2, 887	1, 520	1, 397	1, 727	391	319	422	443	12, 144	149, 826
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	958	2, 486	4, 316	9, 531	1, 225	938	1, 249	1, 249	23, 911	263, 646
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23, 812	16, 678	37, 680	40, 978	20, 146	19, 418	19, 235	18, 661	198, 561	1, 033, 771
Scottish.....	24, 049	13, 396	38, 627	61, 327	27, 563	27, 298	25, 544	23, 177	243, 721	544, 694
Slovak.....	35, 047	6, 001	6, 230	3, 523	620	588	1, 017	2, 197	57, 169	541, 279
Spanish.....	27, 448	1, 879	3, 525	3, 664	639	669	1, 065	1, 018	39, 886	193, 891
Spanish American.....	3, 325	1, 446	1, 990	3, 065	2, 349	2, 519	3, 185	3, 490	21, 369	52, 942
Syrian.....	5, 105	1, 334	1, 207	1, 595	613	488	684	1, 524	11, 476	104, 494
Turkish.....	353	40	237	355	87	197	112	143	1, 524	22, 565
Welsh.....	1, 748	956	1, 622	2, 635	1, 167	1, 314	1, 300	1, 291	12, 465	48, 596
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1, 553	976	1, 467	2, 211	325	373	381	396	7, 680	30, 730
Other peoples.....	3, 237	743	650	937	498	381	396	484	7, 826	41, 483

TABLE 87. — *Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908<sup>1</sup> to 1928, by race or people*

Race or people	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total.....	395, 073	225, 802	202, 436	295, 666	333, 202	308, 190	303, 338	201, 074	129, 765	66, 277	94, 585
African (black).....	889	1, 104	926	913	1, 288	1, 671	1, 805	1, 644	1, 684	1, 497	1, 291
Armenian.....	234	561	521	999	718	1, 718	1, 250	444	1, 333	1, 487	1, 238
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 051	746	943	1, 208	1, 149	871	1, 011	219	42	50	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3, 965	2, 422	2, 720	6, 472	7, 349	13, 325	5, 780	2, 354	290	325	918
Chinese.....	3, 898	3, 397	2, 383	2, 716	2, 549	2, 250	2, 039	1, 939	2, 148	1, 799	2, 239
Croatian and Slovenian.....	28, 589	9, 014	7, 133	13, 735	13, 963	10, 209	14, 410	2, 381	76	24	31
Cuban.....	2, 089	1, 243	1, 556	2, 234	1, 963	1, 264	1, 447	2, 536	1, 454	2, 395	1, 141
Dalmatian, Kosman, and Herzegovinian.....	1, 046	515	432	935	927	849	878	105	4	6	13
Dutch and Flemish.....	1, 198	903	1, 192	1, 689	1, 816	2, 145	2, 252	1, 340	742	742	698
East Indian.....	124	48	75	75	164	213	143	162	91	136	154
English.....	5, 320	5, 061	6, 508	9, 432	10, 341	10, 794	11, 187	10, 372	7, 826	6, 316	12, 810
Finnish.....	3, 463	1, 427	1, 276	4, 148	3, 053	4, 138	2, 941	845	5, 543	1, 256	1, 596
French.....	3, 063	2, 862	4, 029	3, 400	4, 189	4, 019	2, 830	5, 799	2, 297	2, 829	5, 427
German.....	14, 418	13, 541	13, 303	13, 243	13, 026	11, 871	11, 977	7, 749	873	767	563
Greek.....	6, 763	6, 275	8, 814	11, 134	13, 323	31, 556	11, 266	9, 767	4, 855	2, 082	2, 952
Hebrew.....	7, 702	6, 105	5, 689	6, 401	7, 418	6, 697	6, 826	1, 524	199	329	687
Irish.....	2, 441	2, 059	2, 472	3, 300	4, 086	4, 458	4, 089	2, 948	1, 831	1, 736	3, 071
Italian (north).....	19, 507	16, 658	13, 431	14, 209	13, 006	10, 995	12, 663	7, 539	4, 020	3, 478	1, 041
Italian (south).....	147, 828	69, 781	41, 772	62, 009	96, 881	79, 057	72, 767	89, 969	68, 981	10, 016	8, 135
Japanese.....	5, 323	3, 903	4, 377	3, 351	1, 501	733	794	825	780	722	1, 558
Korean.....	114	114	137	41	55	44	43	47	29	45	77
Lithuanian.....	3, 388	1, 990	1, 812	2, 430	4, 141	3, 276	5, 522	988	28	38	45
Malay.....	29, 276	11, 507	10, 533	18, 975	17, 575	11, 496	14, 254	2, 262	394	123	41
Mexican.....	173	158	210	319	325	910	1, 670	539	739	25, 084	25, 084
Pacific Islander.....	7	4	1	1	4	1	2	5	6	4	6
Polish.....	46, 727	19, 290	16, 881	31, 952	37, 764	21, 107	35, 028	7, 912	338	119	1, 035
Portuguese.....	896	1, 358	1, 358	1, 747	1, 747	1, 583	1, 818	2, 529	2, 185	1, 313	2, 016
Rumanian.....	5, 264	1, 352	1, 834	5, 230	5, 821	3, 156	3, 857	899	138	61	61
Russian.....	3, 310	5, 125	5, 082	8, 439	9, 741	10, 548	17, 491	11, 256	4, 716	6, 393	4, 926
Ruthenian (Russoiak).....	5, 801	7, 257	1, 719	3, 838	5, 521	5, 327	5, 049	890	17	21	25
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5, 801	7, 257	5, 032	8, 036	10, 380	9, 291	8, 073	3, 473	3, 954	4, 550	4, 665
Scottish.....	1, 596	1, 018	1, 992	3, 083	3, 456	4, 118	3, 323	2, 714	2, 090	1, 618	3, 307
Slovak.....	23, 373	8, 891	9, 239	13, 561	12, 326	9, 839	11, 786	1, 398	74	453	4, 182
Spanish.....	1, 977	1, 834	2, 323	2, 569	2, 369	3, 181	3, 214	4, 347	2, 792	3, 524	4, 182
Spanish American.....	1, 276	305	387	374	343	457	542	560	612	536	736
Syrian.....	1, 700	1, 204	1, 173	1, 078	972	797	1, 290	433	129	110	100
Turkish.....	1, 276	725	1, 058	1, 633	1, 366	1, 297	890	208	433	54	58
Welsh.....	163	171	195	255	301	298	395	214	130	293	293
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	603	530	584	677	480	603	530	426
Other peoples.....	630	1, 874	806	862	1, 113	1, 118	1, 470	511	769	504	1, 001
Not specified.....	11, 873	20, 644	20, 644	25, 540	15, 201	19, 838	17, 819	16, 888	10, 744	9, 098	-----

<sup>1</sup> Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.



TABLE 88.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30

Race or people	Immigrant aliens, per cent of each race						Emigrant aliens, per cent of each race					
	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	0.7	2.5	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0
Armenian	.6	.4	.7	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.2	.1	.1	.1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	.9	.1	.7	.8	.7	.1	.3	.2	1.4	1.9	2.4	1.7
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1.1	.4	.5	.1	.2	.2	2.5	4.1	3.0	2.2	2.2	1.8
Chinese	.2	.7	.7	.5	.3	.3	.8	1.6	3.2	3.7	5.6	5.6
Croatian and Slovenian	2.8	.1	.9	.2	.3	.3	3.8	1.1	1.2	.8	.3	.7
Cuban	.4	.9	.2	.5	.6	.7	.6	1.1	.7	1.7	1.3	1.7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	.4	(1)	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.3	.2	.3	.7	.5	.5
Dutch and Flemish	1.3	2.3	1.3	1.0	.9	.9	.6	.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
East Indian						(1)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
English	5.7	13.1	11.0	14.5	12.0	10.9	3.9	6.8	6.4	9.0	10.2	11.3
Finnish	1.0	1.3	.6	.2	.2	.2	1.1	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8
French	2.0	7.1	5.5	7.3	5.8	5.8	1.4	3.3	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.5
German	7.6	2.6	10.3	19.3	16.9	17.6	3.9	1.0	3.0	5.9	7.5	10.4
Greek	3.8	5.5	1.7	.5	.8	.9	3.3	9.5	5.5	6.7	4.3	3.3
Hebrew	9.8	4.2	10.7	3.4	3.4	3.8	2.0	.3	.3	.4	.3	.3
Irish	3.8	5.6	6.5	14.0	13.3	12.4	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.1
Italian (north)	3.5	1.9	2.1	.5	.8	.9	4.0	2.5	4.1	3.9	3.0	2.1
Italian (south)	18.5	12.6	12.2	2.6	4.7	5.2	27.7	29.2	21.2	22.0	21.3	20.4
Japanese	.8	3.7	1.1	.2	.2	.2	.5	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.6	1.4
Korean	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lithuanian	1.8	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	1.1	.1	1.6	.6	.5	.5
Magyar	2.7	.1	1.2	.4	.3	.4	4.5	2.2	2.8	1.4	1.3	1.3
Mexican	1.7	10.3	8.7	14.0	19.9	18.8	.3	7.2	2.7	4.1	3.8	5.0
Polish	10.4	.9	2.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	9.5	2.9	12.2	3.7	3.7	3.9
Portuguese	1.0	3.3	1.1	.3	.3	.3	.6	2.0	3.0	3.9	3.2	1.8
Rumanian	1.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	1.3	3.1	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.2
Russian	3.2	1.1	.8	.1	.4	.4	4.0	2.7	2.5	.8	.7	.8
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2.5	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	1.4	.1	.2	.1	(1)	.1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3.9	5.7	5.4	6.4	5.7	6.1	2.7	3.7	3.0	5.4	5.0	4.9
Scottish	2.2	5.0	6.4	9.0	7.6	7.5	1.2	1.6	1.2	2.4	2.6	2.9
Slovak	2.3	.4	2.0	.1	.3	.7	3.5	1.9	3.2	1.1	.9	1.0
Spanish	1.0	4.7	1.4	.2	.3	.3	1.1	3.3	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.3
Spanish American	.1	1.1	.5	.8	1.0	1.1	.2	.5	1.0	1.8	2.4	2.2
Syrian	.7	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.6	.3	.3	.3
Turkish	.2	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1	.4	.3	.2	.3	.2
Welsh	.3	.3	.3	.5	.4	.6	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	.1	.5	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.5	.9	1.0	1.0
Other peoples	.4	.6	.2	.1	.1	.2	.4	.6	.5	.4	.3	.2
Not specified							6.6	2.8				

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 89.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

Country	1921-1925, total			1926			1927			1928			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928
All countries	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,396	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	26	25	22	25
Europe, total	1,689,374	577,250	+1,112,124	155,562	60,040	+95,522	168,368	55,402	+112,966	158,513	57,185	+101,328	34	32	33	36
Albania	329	618	-289	158	314	-156	243	237	+6	263	90	+173	188	199	98	34
Austria	26,173	2,102	+23,565	1,102	487	+615	1,016	465	+548	1,277	580	+697	11	44	46	15
Belgium	12,088	4,281	+7,807	1,718	491	+1,227	764	482	+282	698	485	+213	35	68	63	69
Bulgaria	1,964	-2,216	+4,180	175	88	+87	222	130	+92	158	110	+48	213	59	70	58
Czechoslovakia	83,281	29,663	+53,618	2,653	2,301	+352	3,540	2,276	+1,264	3,571	2,070	+1,501	36	78	64	58
Danzig, Free City of	243	5	+238	210	1	+209	223	6	+217	224	1	+223	2	3	3	3
Denmark	21,217	3,195	+18,022	2,549	691	+1,858	2,505	536	+1,969	2,473	510	+1,963	15	27	21	22
Estonia	896	16	+880	132	15	+117	139	14	+125	136	11	+125	2	11	10	8
Finland	14,348	4,785	+9,563	401	519	-28	438	536	-98	473	585	-112	33	106	122	124
France, including Corsica	28,444	9,544	+18,900	4,181	1,011	+3,170	4,493	1,637	+2,768	4,438	2,030	+2,408	34	24	37	46
Germany	194,170	15,978	+178,192	50,421	3,908	+46,513	48,513	4,748	+43,765	45,778	6,645	+39,133	8	8	10	15
Great Britain:																
England	108,820	30,820	+77,781	10,599	4,921	+5,678	9,990	4,994	+4,996	7,338	6,498	+1,299	28	46	50	82
Scotland	93,840	5,592	+88,248	13,661	1,322	+12,329	12,611	1,441	+11,170	11,085	1,039	+9,587	6	10	11	14
Wales	6,275	5,387	+5,888	1,268	37	+1,231	1,068	44	+1,024	1,535	39	+1,496	6	3	4	3
Greece	40,989	37,741	+3,248	1,121	5,164	-4,043	2,080	3,130	-1,041	2,328	2,461	-133	92	460	150	106
Hungary	25,794	18,752	+7,042	906	871	+35	813	841	-28	857	929	-63	73	96	103	107
Ireland	98,515	7,870	+90,645	24,897	1,059	+23,838	28,545	1,214	+27,331	25,268	1,300	+23,968	8	4	4	5
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	371,702	175,227	+196,475	8,253	19,980	-11,727	17,297	17,759	-462	17,228	17,324	+404	47	242	103	98
Latvia	1,736	96	+1,640	298	58	+240	403	21	+382	258	55	+203	6	19	5	21
Lithuania	2,841	846	+1,995	636	408	+228	770	314	+456	531	319	+212	30	64	41	60
Luxembourg	150	18	+132	111	7	+104	111	13	+98	106	18	+88	12	6	12	17
Netherlands	17,139	3,279	+13,860	1,753	379	+1,374	1,733	456	+1,277	1,843	514	+1,329	19	22	26	28
Norway	42,421	7,439	+34,982	5,756	2,087	+3,669	6,068	1,786	+4,282	5,660	1,686	+3,974	18	36	29	30
Poland	184,409	87,907	+96,502	7,126	2,881	+4,245	9,211	2,650	+6,561	8,755	3,071	+5,684	48	40	29	35
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	26,917	20,621	+6,296	666	2,926	-2,260	567	2,347	+327	1,270	1,358	-774	77	439	414	223
Rumania	60,356	16,791	+43,566	1,211	1,401	-193	1,270	1,248	+22	1,376	1,002	+374	28	116	98	73
Russia	55,472	23,181	+32,291	1,766	181	+1,585	1,183	239	+944	1,251	426	+828	15	10	20	34
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	26,531	20,265	+6,266	326	2,465	-2,139	429	2,178	+1,749	455	1,983	+4,528	76	756	508	436
Sweden	60,412	7,992	+52,420	8,513	1,150	+7,363	8,287	1,115	+7,172	8,051	1,282	+6,769	13	14	13	16
Switzerland	19,748	3,145	+16,593	1,991	486	+1,508	2,121	594	+1,527	1,994	726	+1,268	16	24	28	36
Turkey in Europe	13,538	959	+12,579	210	30	+180	210	24	+192	242	38	+204	71	14	11	16



Yugoslavia.....	42,323	29,286	+13,037	1,059	2,342	-1,283	1,190	1,911	-721	1,386	1,911	-555	69	221	164	110
Other Europe.....	6,221	1,801	+4,417	326	16	+280	388	13	+375	390	38	+352	45	11	3	10
Asia, total.....	78,645	45,648	+32,997	3,413	4,931	-1,518	3,669	6,007	-2,338	3,380	6,073	-2,693	58	141	164	180
China.....	22,330	22,787	-457	1,751	2,989	-1,238	1,471	4,179	-2,708	1,320	4,364	-3,044	102	171	284	331
India.....	1,376	983	+393	93	113	-20	102	126	-24	102	156	-54	71	122	124	133
Japan.....	29,927	14,979	+14,948	654	1,298	-554	723	1,203	-482	536	1,085	-335	30	186	167	197
Syria and Palestine.....	3,616	971	+2,645	679	381	+298	1,054	327	+727	1,058	322	+736	27	36	31	30
Turkey in Asia and Armenia.....	18,787	5,338	+13,449	37	169	-132	73	91	-21	83	79	+1	28	457	123	99
Other Asia.....	2,609	590	+2,019	199	71	+128	246	76	+170	270	67	+205	23	36	37	25
America, total.....	861,889	70,723	+791,066	144,393	11,485	+132,908	161,872	11,363	+150,569	141,281	13,620	+130,661	8	8	7	9
Canada and Newfoundland.....	539,581	17,892	+521,689	93,368	2,456	+90,912	84,580	2,440	+82,140	75,281	3,093	+72,229	3	3	3	4
Mexico.....	296,377	19,530	+276,847	43,316	3,698	+40,118	67,721	2,957	+64,764	59,016	3,957	+55,059	8	7	4	7
West Indies.....	54,069	22,601	+31,468	3,222	3,839	-617	4,019	3,732	+287	4,068	4,244	-186	12	119	93	103
Central America.....	7,698	3,486	+4,212	1,371	596	+808	1,771	721	+1,050	1,751	758	+995	45	41	41	13
South America.....	21,190	7,264	+13,926	3,107	1,425	+1,682	3,777	1,453	+2,321	4,166	1,600	+2,566	30	46	38	38
Other America.....	4		+4	6	1	+5	4		+4	9		+9				
Others, total.....	9,005	3,776	+5,229	1,120	536	+584	1,296	654	+612	1,081	579	+502	42	48	52	54
Africa.....	3,681	705	+2,976	529	126	+403	520	112	+408	475	141	+334	19	24	22	30
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	4,808	2,817	+1,991	556	391	+165	712	508	+204	578	425	+153	59	70	71	74
Other Pacific islands.....	288	175	+113	35	19	+16	31	34		28	13	+15	61	53	100	46
Countries not specified.....	228	79	+149										35			

TABLE 90.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by race or people

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-)]

Race or people	1921-1925, total						1926			1927			1928			Number departed for every 100 admitted				
	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	
Total.....	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	26	25	22	25	25	22	25	25
African (black).....	35,709	8,058	+27,651	894	865	+29	955	870	+85	956	789	+167	22	97	91	22	97	91	83	83
Armenian.....	18,373	1,087	+17,286	741	90	+651	983	51	+932	1,022	47	+1,015	6	12	5	6	12	5	4	4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	19,068	9,941	+9,127	2,494	1,468	+1,026	2,406	1,248	+1,158	2,406	1,327	+1,079	52	58	72	52	58	72	106	106
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	13,863	20,966	-7,103	1,681	2,873	-1,192	600	1,592	-992	531	1,396	-865	151	316	263	151	316	263	293	293
Chinese.....	18,947	22,186	-3,239	1,375	2,873	-1,498	1,051	4,117	-3,066	931	4,300	-3,369	117	293	332	117	293	332	462	462
Croatian and Slovenian.....	23,638	8,684	+14,954	1,692	392	+1,300	821	251	+570	948	37	+911	37	86	31	37	86	31	57	57
Cuban.....	5,832	2,369	+3,463	1,476	1,287	+1,189	1,919	980	+939	2,058	1,282	+776	84	57	51	84	57	51	62	62
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2,134	2,307	-1,157	775	545	-470	639	380	-256	465	361	-256	107	727	531	107	727	531	380	380
Dutch and Flemish.....	33,395	8,042	+25,353	3,156	993	+2,163	3,125	1,005	+2,120	2,880	1,084	+1,796	21	31	32	21	31	32	38	38
East Indian.....	631	708	-223	50	69	-19	51	83	-32	38	106	-68	76	138	163	76	138	163	279	279
English.....	290,069	44,882	+245,217	44,206	6,935	+37,271	40,165	7,449	+32,716	33,597	8,780	+24,817	15	16	19	15	16	19	26	26
Finnish.....	14,490	5,046	+9,424	674	600	+74	629	577	+52	544	647	-103	33	83	92	33	83	92	119	119
French.....	113,982	11,762	+102,220	22,237	1,277	+20,960	19,313	1,761	+17,552	17,963	1,915	+16,048	8	6	9	8	6	9	11	11
German.....	270,771	20,886	+249,885	58,675	4,309	+54,366	56,387	3,515	+51,872	54,157	8,086	+46,071	8	8	10	8	8	10	15	15
Greek.....	46,146	38,173	+7,973	1,385	5,188	-3,803	2,557	3,140	-853	2,848	2,525	+323	83	375	123	83	375	123	89	89
Hebrew.....	282,560	2,271	+280,289	10,267	341	+9,926	11,483	224	+11,259	11,639	253	+11,386	1	3	2	1	3	2	2	2
Irish.....	171,658	9,544	+162,114	42,175	1,225	+41,250	44,726	1,432	+43,294	38,193	1,649	+36,544	5	3	3	5	3	3	3	3
Italian (north).....	55,971	28,738	+27,233	1,486	3,036	-1,550	2,637	2,209	+428	2,653	1,626	+1,027	51	201	84	51	201	84	61	61
Italian (south).....	322,464	147,637	+174,827	7,888	16,968	-9,080	15,892	15,627	+265	16,087	13,834	+2,253	46	215	98	46	215	98	98	98
Japanese.....	28,707	17,839	+10,868	598	1,201	-603	660	1,148	-488	522	1,055	+477	52	201	174	52	201	174	202	202
Korean.....	401	196	+205	52	27	+25	47	52	-5	22	39	-17	49	52	111	49	52	111	177	177
Lithuanian.....	6,579	11,130	-4,551	393	439	-46	549	331	+218	326	351	-25	169	112	60	169	112	60	168	168
Magyar.....	30,697	19,871	+10,796	1,076	1,063	+13	916	916	+103	1,112	1,024	+88	65	99	90	65	99	90	92	92
Mexican.....	230,584	18,521	+212,063	42,638	3,158	+39,480	66,766	2,774	+63,992	57,765	3,873	+53,892	8	7	4	8	7	4	7	7
Pacific Islander.....	49	20	+29	2	1	+1	2	7	-5	2	3	-1	41	50	88	41	50	88	150	150
Polish.....	63,262	84,772	-21,510	3,175	2,823	+352	4,249	2,725	+1,524	4,238	3,046	+1,192	134	347	280	134	347	280	169	169
Portuguese.....	28,137	21,035	+7,102	793	2,989	-2,196	843	2,363	+526	844	1,430	+714	75	377	60	75	377	60	169	169
Rumanian.....	10,960	16,348	-5,388	319	1,302	-983	422	1,201	-779	443	908	-465	149	408	285	149	408	285	205	205
Russian.....	20,475	17,208	+3,267	938	581	+357	1,249	1,510	+739	1,249	642	+607	84	62	41	84	62	41	51	51
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	5,847	1,070	+4,777	505	65	+440	445	19	+426	411	59	+352	18	13	4	18	13	4	14	14
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	141,244	20,770	+120,474	19,118	4,188	+15,230	19,235	3,678	+15,557	18,664	3,767	+14,897	15	22	19	15	22	19	20	20
Scottish.....	167,702	8,651	+159,051	27,298	1,912	+25,386	25,544	1,993	+23,624	23,177	2,208	+20,969	5	7	8	5	7	8	10	10
Slovak.....	53,421	22,573	+30,848	850	850	-316	1,017	693	+324	1,197	746	+451	42	159	68	42	159	68	34	34

Spanish.....	37,104	24,327	+12,777	699	2,972	-2,273	1,065	2,781	-1,716	1,018	2,578	-1,500	66	425	261	253
Spanish American.....	12,175	6,626	+5,549	2,519	1,401	+1,115	3,185	1,792	+1,393	3,490	1,720	+1,770	51	56	56	49
Syrian.....	4,601	4,505	+5,186	488	260	+228	684	203	+181	613	232	+381	47	33	30	38
Turkish.....	1,072	1,539	-487	197	201	-4	112	166	-51	133	116	+27	145	207	148	81
Welsh.....	8,128	1,345	+7,583	1,314	76	+1,238	1,300	65	+1,235	1,723	85	+1,638	7	5	5	5
West Indian (except Cuban).....	6,532	3,238	+3,294	373	600	-287	381	754	-373	394	785	-391	50	177	198	199
Other peoples.....	6,065	3,680	+2,385	381	318	+63	395	241	+155	484	189	+295	61	89	61	39

TABLE 91.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (-)]

State	1921-1925, total			1926			1927			1928			Number departed for every 100 admitted				
	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	Admitted	De-parted	Excess	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	
Total.....	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	26	25	22	25	25
Alabama.....	2,287	445	+1,842	262	58	+204	182	43	+139	211	34	+177	19	22	24	16	16
Alaska.....	955	465	+490	97	46	+51	100	26	+74	107	19	+88	49	47	26	18	10
Arizona.....	30,019	3,730	+26,289	3,042	596	+2,446	4,873	405	+4,468	5,081	405	+4,676	20	20	8	10	10
Arkansas.....	985	165	+820	94	24	+70	181	10	+171	114	7	+107	17	26	6	6	6
California.....	184,865	45,142	+139,723	19,785	4,608	+15,177	26,029	4,954	+21,075	23,344	5,121	+18,223	24	23	19	22	22
Colorado.....	7,831	1,868	+5,963	722	188	+534	6,840	170	+6,670	776	116	+660	24	26	20	15	15
Connecticut.....	58,622	17,895	+40,727	6,447	1,366	+5,081	6,321	1,194	+5,127	5,569	1,152	+4,417	21	21	19	21	21
Delaware.....	2,664	876	+1,788	223	51	+1,737	209	53	+156	213	26	+187	33	23	25	12	12
District of Columbia.....	7,118	1,535	+5,583	883	230	+653	918	217	+701	803	234	+569	21	26	24	29	29
Florida.....	15,599	8,938	+6,661	4,067	1,354	+2,713	2,512	1,360	+1,152	1,413	1,286	+127	57	33	54	91	91
Georgia.....	2,250	427	+1,823	229	54	+175	232	51	+178	208	67	+141	19	24	23	32	32
Hawaii.....	11,654	4,230	+7,424	227	206	+21	226	634	+408	132	510	+378	36	91	281	386	386
Idaho.....	4,027	644	+3,383	418	149	+269	434	85	+349	433	52	+381	16	36	20	12	12
Illinois.....	173,016	44,807	+128,209	20,176	4,377	+15,799	20,723	3,911	+16,812	19,165	3,802	+13,363	22	22	19	20	20
Indiana.....	20,496	6,140	+14,356	2,555	647	+1,908	2,570	463	+2,107	1,930	380	+1,550	30	25	18	20	20
Iowa.....	16,861	2,459	+14,402	1,623	186	+1,437	1,419	177	+1,242	1,291	14	+1,277	11	12	10	12	12
Kansas.....	6,031	956	+5,075	740	134	+606	765	138	+627	713	169	+544	16	18	18	24	24
Kentucky.....	2,394	349	+2,045	321	57	+264	281	54	+227	271	29	+242	14	18	19	11	11
Louisiana.....	3,969	2,716	+1,253	644	359	+285	726	313	+413	307	307	+404	45	56	47	40	40
Maine.....	38,218	1,311	+36,907	2,956	47	+2,909	3,655	48	+3,607	3,671	27	+3,644	3	2	1	7	7
Maryland.....	12,551	2,948	+9,603	1,187	290	+897	1,211	203	+1,008	1,099	142	+957	23	24	16	13	13
Massachusetts.....	218,941	54,509	+164,432	26,845	7,319	+19,526	25,967	5,900	+20,067	20,461	2,663	+17,858	25	27	23	13	13
Michigan.....	172,785	28,455	+144,330	34,358	3,405	+30,953	28,104	3,128	+24,976	25,872	3,071	+22,801	16	10	12	10	10
Minnesota.....	38,224	6,400	+31,824	3,981	476	+3,505	3,316	327	+2,989	2,870	17	+2,853	17	12	10	12	12
Mississippi.....	1,855	277	+1,578	166	22	+144	177	32	+145	190	38	+152	15	13	18	20	20
Missouri.....	18,267	4,069	+14,198	2,055	428	+1,627	1,896	334	+1,562	1,730	322	+1,408	23	21	18	19	19
Montana.....	8,007	1,653	+6,354	808	122	+686	812	101	+711	818	122	+696	21	15	12	15	15
Nebraska.....	9,791	1,635	+8,156	951	172	+779	923	101	+822	745	80	+665	16	18	11	11	11
Nevada.....	1,644	525	+1,119	105	105	+0	111	44	+67	188	31	+157	31	31	72	40	40
New Hampshire.....	21,376	1,658	+19,718	1,932	51	+1,881	1,897	25	+1,872	1,967	45	+1,922	7	3	1	3	3
New Jersey.....	128,225	32,692	+95,533	15,175	3,986	+11,189	17,059	3,190	+13,869	15,967	3,454	+12,513	25	26	20	22	22
New York.....	4,350	645	+3,705	445	140	+305	602	141	+461	623	148	+475	15	31	23	24	24
New Mexico.....	720,337	243,902	+476,435	74,019	30,730	+43,289	87,864	32,363	+55,501	87,503	39,966	+47,537	31	42	37	46	46
North Carolina.....	1,617	366	+1,251	421	91	+329	421	74	+347	407	44	+361	23	22	22	18	18

North Dakota.....	6,701	838	+5,863	816	83	-4,733	809	65	+741	876	60	+846	12	10	8	7
Ohio.....	106,564	39,895	+66,669	9,452	3,136	+6,316	9,126	2,496	+6,630	8,292	2,726	+5,566	37	33	27	33
Oklahoma.....	2,493	551	+1,942	293	31	+4,232	301	20	+2,984	333	45	+2,986	22	13	7	14
Oregon.....	20,894	3,079	+17,815	2,119	399	+1,720	1,922	357	+1,565	1,699	317	+1,352	15	19	19	20
Pennsylvania.....	215,140	81,070	+134,070	17,627	6,368	+11,039	20,097	5,728	+14,369	17,550	5,117	+12,833	38	37	29	29
Philippine Islands.....	29	11	+18	2	1	+1	1	1	+1	1	1	+1	48	50	87	59
Porto Rico.....	1,427	1,356	+71	123	134	-11	141	123	+18	189	111	+78	95	109	10	10
Rhode Island.....	31,457	7,022	+24,435	3,311	286	+3,025	2,607	265	+2,342	2,422	248	+2,174	22	9	10	10
South Carolina.....	972	161	+811	42	15	+27	56	9	+47	109	22	+87	16	36	16	20
South Dakota.....	4,229	502	+3,727	607	46	+561	416	40	+376	366	27	+339	12	8	10	7
Tennessee.....	1,878	308	+1,570	135	39	+96	206	37	+169	111	32	+79	16	29	18	29
Texas.....	161,646	10,089	+151,557	28,339	1,414	+26,895	43,139	1,467	+41,672	36,698	2,252	+31,446	7	5	3	6
Utah.....	5,698	1,642	+3,966	682	138	+544	575	105	+470	528	61	+464	29	20	18	12
Vermont.....	11,723	510	+11,213	1,384	56	+1,328	1,324	29	+1,295	1,531	12	+1,519	4	4	2	1
Virginia.....	12,002	1,004	+10,998	414	122	+292	378	91	+287	312	93	+219	8	30	24	30
Virgin Islands.....	84	27	+57	9	4	+5	3	3	0	1	5	-1	32	41	100	500
Washington.....	57,920	10,102	+47,818	5,590	1,202	+4,388	5,440	1,085	+4,355	5,034	1,142	+3,892	17	22	20	23
West Virginia.....	11,012	5,514	+5,498	462	512	-50	516	301	+215	558	282	+276	50	111	58	51
Wisconsin.....	34,407	8,089	+26,308	4,880	629	+4,251	4,365	496	+3,869	3,891	470	+3,421	23	13	11	12
Wyoming.....	2,893	782	+2,111	233	70	+163	224	47	+177	179	29	+150	27	30	21	16

TABLE 92.—Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1928

Period	Total immigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total 58 years, 1871-1928.....	29, 863, 396	19, 037, 546	10, 825, 850	63. 7	36. 3
Total, 10 years, 1871-1880.....	2, 812, 191	1, 725, 148	1, 087, 043	61. 3	38. 7
1871.....	321, 350	190, 428	130, 922	59. 3	40. 7
1872.....	404, 806	240, 170	164, 636	59. 3	40. 7
1873.....	459, 803	275, 792	184, 011	60. 0	40. 0
1874.....	313, 339	189, 225	124, 114	60. 4	39. 6
1875.....	227, 498	139, 950	87, 548	61. 5	38. 5
1876.....	169, 986	111, 786	58, 200	65. 8	34. 2
1877.....	141, 857	92, 033	49, 824	64. 9	35. 1
1878.....	138, 469	86, 259	52, 210	62. 3	37. 7
1879.....	177, 826	111, 882	65, 944	62. 9	37. 1
1880.....	457, 257	287, 623	169, 634	62. 9	37. 1
Total, 10 years, 1881-1890.....	5, 246, 613	3, 205, 911	2, 040, 702	61. 1	38. 9
1881.....	669, 431	410, 729	258, 702	61. 4	38. 6
1882.....	788, 932	498, 814	290, 178	63. 2	36. 8
1883.....	603, 322	363, 863	239, 459	60. 3	39. 7
1884.....	518, 592	308, 509	210, 083	59. 5	40. 5
1885.....	395, 346	226, 382	168, 964	57. 3	42. 7
1886.....	334, 203	200, 704	133, 499	60. 1	39. 9
1887.....	490, 109	306, 658	183, 451	62. 6	37. 4
1888.....	546, 889	345, 375	201, 514	63. 2	36. 8
1889.....	444, 427	263, 024	181, 403	59. 2	40. 8
1890.....	455, 302	281, 853	173, 449	61. 9	38. 1
Total, 10 years, 1891-1900.....	3, 687, 564	2, 297, 330	1, 390, 234	62. 3	37. 7
1891.....	560, 319	354, 059	206, 260	63. 2	36. 8
1892.....	579, 663	361, 864	217, 799	62. 4	37. 6
1893.....	439, 730	280, 344	159, 386	63. 8	36. 2
1894.....	285, 631	169, 274	116, 357	59. 3	40. 7
1895.....	258, 536	149, 016	109, 520	57. 6	42. 4
1896.....	343, 267	212, 466	130, 801	61. 9	38. 1
1897.....	230, 832	135, 107	95, 725	58. 5	41. 5
1898.....	229, 299	135, 775	93, 524	59. 2	40. 8
1899.....	311, 715	195, 277	116, 438	62. 6	37. 4
1900.....	448, 572	304, 148	144, 424	67. 8	32. 2
Total, 10 years, 1901-1910.....	8, 795, 386	6, 141, 942	2, 653, 444	69. 8	30. 2
1901.....	487, 918	331, 055	156, 863	67. 9	32. 1
1902.....	648, 743	466, 369	182, 374	71. 9	28. 1
1903.....	857, 046	613, 146	243, 900	71. 5	28. 5
1904.....	812, 870	549, 100	263, 770	67. 6	32. 4
1905.....	1, 026, 499	724, 914	301, 585	70. 6	29. 4
1906.....	1, 100, 735	764, 463	336, 272	69. 5	30. 5
1907.....	1, 285, 349	929, 976	355, 373	72. 4	27. 6
1908.....	782, 870	506, 912	275, 958	64. 8	35. 2
1909.....	751, 786	519, 969	231, 817	69. 2	30. 8
1910.....	1, 041, 570	736, 038	305, 532	70. 7	29. 3
Total, 10 years, 1911-1920.....	5, 735, 811	3, 643, 385	2, 092, 426	63. 5	36. 5
1911.....	878, 587	570, 057	308, 530	64. 9	35. 1
1912.....	838, 172	529, 931	308, 241	63. 2	36. 8
1913.....	1, 197, 892	808, 144	389, 748	67. 5	32. 5
1914.....	1, 218, 480	798, 747	419, 733	65. 6	34. 4
1915.....	326, 700	187, 021	139, 679	57. 2	42. 8
1916.....	298, 826	182, 229	116, 597	61. 0	39. 0
1917.....	295, 403	174, 479	120, 924	59. 1	40. 9
1918.....	110, 618	61, 880	48, 738	55. 9	44. 1
1919.....	141, 132	83, 272	57, 860	59. 0	41. 0
1920.....	430, 001	247, 625	182, 376	57. 6	42. 4
Total, 8 years, 1921-1928.....	3, 585, 831	2, 023, 830	1, 562, 001	56. 4	43. 6
1921.....	805, 228	449, 422	355, 806	55. 8	44. 2
1922.....	309, 556	149, 741	159, 815	48. 4	51. 6
1923.....	522, 919	307, 522	215, 397	58. 8	41. 2
1924.....	706, 896	423, 186	283, 710	59. 9	40. 1
1925.....	294, 314	163, 252	131, 062	55. 5	44. 5
1926.....	304, 488	170, 567	133, 921	56. 0	44. 0
1927.....	335, 175	194, 163	141, 012	57. 9	42. 1
1928.....	307, 255	165, 977	141, 278	54. 0	46. 0

TABLE 93.—*Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928*

Period	Total emigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total 21 years, 1908-1928.....	3,895,517	3,095,436	800,081	79.5	20.5
Total 3 years, 1908-1910.....	823,311	676,539	146,772	82.2	17.8
1908.....	395,073	342,883	52,190	86.8	13.2
1909.....	1,225,802	178,814	46,988	79.2	20.8
1910.....	202,436	154,842	47,594	76.5	23.5
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	2,146,994	1,742,299	404,695	81.2	18.8
1911.....	295,666	238,922	56,744	80.8	19.2
1912.....	333,262	275,970	57,292	82.8	17.2
1913.....	308,190	251,808	56,382	81.7	18.3
1914.....	303,338	242,208	61,130	79.8	20.2
1915.....	204,074	168,072	36,002	82.4	17.6
1916.....	129,765	106,625	23,140	82.2	17.8
1917.....	66,277	48,427	17,850	73.1	26.9
1918.....	94,585	71,352	23,233	75.4	24.6
1919.....	123,522	101,167	22,355	81.9	18.1
1920.....	288,315	237,748	50,567	82.5	17.5
Total 8 years, 1921-1928.....	925,212	676,598	248,614	73.1	26.9
1921.....	247,718	189,134	58,584	76.4	23.6
1922.....	198,712	143,223	55,489	72.1	27.9
1923.....	81,450	54,752	26,698	67.2	32.8
1924.....	76,789	57,313	19,476	74.6	25.4
1925.....	92,728	70,865	21,863	76.4	23.6
1926.....	76,992	54,989	22,003	71.4	28.6
1927.....	73,366	51,536	21,830	70.2	29.8
1928.....	77,457	54,786	22,671	70.7	29.3

<sup>1</sup> Sex of 29,708 estimated. This number, leaving the United States via Canadian border, was reported by the Canadian Government.





TABLE 95.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

Country of intended future permanent residence	5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries.....	515,287	182,110	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830	54,786	22,671
Europe, total.....	430,223	147,027	43,413	16,627	38,832	16,570	40,473	16,712
Albania.....	593	25	294	20	223	14	86	4
Austria.....	1,870	1,038	283	204	264	204	331	219
Belgium.....	2,444	1,837	261	230	254	228	263	222
Bulgaria.....	4,006	174	82	6	118	12	98	12
Czechoslovakia.....	21,139	8,521	1,543	758	1,601	675	1,489	581
Danzig, Free City of.....	3	2	1		5	1		
Denmark.....	1,822	1,373	398	293	316	220	310	230
Estonia.....	12	4	13	2	11	3	8	3
Finland.....	3,017	1,768	317	202	295	241	353	232
France, including Corsica.....	4,837	4,707	545	466	807	830	1,028	1,002
Germany.....	9,145	6,833	1,887	2,021	2,216	2,532	3,506	3,139
Great Britain:								
England.....	14,973	15,847	2,371	2,550	2,456	2,558	3,244	2,795
Scotland.....	2,695	2,897	650	682	646	795	719	779
Wales.....	224	163	20	17	27	17	22	17
Greece.....	34,751	2,990	4,668	496	2,680	450	2,130	331
Hungary.....	12,438	6,314	476	395	481	360	541	379
Ireland.....	2,981	4,889	448	611	505	709	650	650
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	143,725	31,502	16,693	3,287	15,087	2,672	14,925	2,399
Latvia.....	60	36	33	25	11	10	30	25
Lithuania.....	576	270	277	131	213	101	205	114
Luxemburg.....	12	6	4	3	5	8	8	10
Netherlands.....	2,030	1,249	235	144	276	180	320	194
Norway.....	4,006	3,493	1,376	711	1,158	628	1,208	478
Poland.....	63,709	24,198	2,062	819	1,934	716	2,222	849
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	15,665	4,956	2,399	527	1,883	464	1,148	210
Rumania.....	12,208	4,582	913	491	819	429	697	305
Russia.....	20,432	4,749	129	52	159	80	322	104
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	17,987	2,278	2,172	293	1,941	237	1,740	243
Sweden.....	4,517	3,475	702	448	643	472	810	472
Switzerland.....	1,943	1,202	294	192	339	255	418	308
Turkey in Europe.....	873	86	29	1	23	1	34	4
Yugoslavia.....	23,883	5,403	1,797	545	1,448	463	1,574	367
Other Europe.....	1,647	157	41	5	8	5	33	5
Asia, total.....	38,981	6,667	4,234	697	5,315	692	5,349	724
China.....	21,627	1,160	2,809	180	3,945	234	4,083	281
India.....	799	184	86	27	102	24	132	24
Japan.....	10,807	4,172	833	375	894	311	768	317
Syria and Palestine.....	738	233	286	95	234	93	243	79
Turkey in Asia and Armenia.....	4,550	788	166	3	74	20	62	17
Other Asia.....	460	130	54	17	66	10	61	6
America, total.....	43,872	26,851	7,004	4,481	7,007	4,296	8,623	4,997
Canada and Newfoundland.....	11,229	6,663	1,631	825	1,549	891	1,996	1,065
Mexico.....	12,540	6,990	2,164	1,034	2,139	818	2,779	1,178
West Indies.....	12,958	9,643	1,999	1,840	1,975	1,757	2,350	1,894
Central America.....	2,053	1,383	316	250	455	286	449	309
South America.....	3,092	2,172	894	531	909	544	1,049	551
Other America.....				1				
Others, total.....	2,211	1,565	338	198	382	272	341	238
Africa.....	465	240	86	40	73	39	90	51
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,570	1,247	236	155	256	222	212	183
Other Pacific islands.....	119	56	16	3	23	11	9	4
Countries not specified.....	57	22						

TABLE 96.—Comparative per cent of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

Country	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed									
	5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries.....	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	41.2	54.0	46.0	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8	70.7	29.3	70.7	29.3
Europe, total.....	54.6	45.4	49.0	51.0	54.2	45.8	49.4	50.6	72.3	27.7	70.1	29.9	70.8	29.2	70.8	29.2
Albania.....	75.4	24.6	56.3	43.7	58.8	41.2	41.4	58.6	93.6	6.4	94.1	5.9	95.6	4.4	95.6	4.4
Austria.....	53.0	47.0	39.8	60.2	51.0	49.0	44.1	55.9	58.1	41.9	56.4	43.6	57.1	42.9	57.1	42.9
Belgium.....	51.2	48.8	49.7	50.3	46.9	53.1	48.1	51.9	57.1	42.9	52.7	47.3	54.2	45.8	54.2	45.8
Bulgaria.....	57.7	42.3	51.4	48.6	60.8	39.2	55.1	44.9	53.2	46.8	52.7	47.3	54.2	45.8	54.2	45.8
Czechoslovakia.....	49.2	50.8	42.4	57.6	48.7	51.3	47.4	52.6	67.1	32.9	67.1	32.9	71.9	28.1	71.9	28.1
Danzig, Free City of.....	44.4	55.6	49.5	50.5	58.7	41.3	54.0	46.0	100.0	0.0	83.3	16.7	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Denmark.....	62.2	37.8	63.8	36.2	69.3	30.7	61.9	35.1	42.9	57.1	42.9	57.1	42.9	57.1	42.9	57.1
Estonia.....	60.8	39.2	40.9	59.1	40.3	59.7	38.2	61.8	75.0	25.0	86.7	13.3	78.6	21.4	72.9	27.1
Finland.....	42.8	57.2	35.8	64.2	41.6	58.4	46.5	53.5	61.1	38.9	55.0	45.0	60.3	39.7	60.3	39.7
France, including Corsica.....	47.2	52.8	50.3	49.7	51.2	48.8	49.1	50.9	53.9	46.1	49.3	50.7	50.6	49.4	49.4	50.6
Germany.....	53.1	46.9	52.1	47.9	58.9	41.1	53.8	46.2	42.8	57.2	42.8	57.2	42.8	57.2	42.8	57.2
Great Britain:																
England.....	50.7	49.3	46.6	53.4	50.8	49.2	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2	48.8	51.2
Scotland.....	57.5	42.5	43.5	56.5	51.6	48.4	49.4	50.6	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2	44.8	55.2	48.0	52.0
Wales.....	56.8	43.2	59.4	40.6	60.0	40.0	56.7	43.3	57.9	42.1	54.1	45.9	61.4	38.6	56.4	43.6
Greece.....	56.7	43.3	16.7	83.3	27.4	72.6	17.6	82.4	92.1	7.9	90.4	9.6	83.6	13.4	86.6	13.4
Hungary.....	44.3	55.7	39.2	60.8	39.1	60.9	41.0	59.0	66.3	33.7	54.6	45.4	57.2	42.8	58.8	41.2
Ireland.....	44.7	55.3	30.6	69.4	53.0	47.0	48.6	51.4	37.9	62.1	37.9	62.1	37.9	62.1	37.9	62.1
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	64.9	35.1	38.5	61.5	48.5	51.5	34.3	65.7	34.3	65.7	34.3	65.7	34.3	65.7	34.3	65.7
Latvia.....	42.1	57.9	38.6	61.4	39.0	61.0	38.8	61.2	82.5	17.5	56.9	43.1	52.4	47.6	54.5	45.5
Lithuania.....	38.4	61.6	37.7	62.3	46.0	54.0	41.8	58.2	68.7	31.3	67.9	32.1	67.8	32.2	64.3	35.7
Luxemburg.....	54.0	46.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Netherlands.....	58.6	41.4	52.1	47.9	52.9	47.1	51.8	48.2	61.9	38.1	62.0	38.0	60.5	39.5	62.3	37.7
Norway.....	63.8	36.2	54.7	45.3	60.7	39.3	58.5	41.5	46.6	53.4	64.8	35.2	71.6	28.4	64.8	35.2
Poland.....	41.5	58.5	37.6	62.4	44.5	55.5	47.8	52.2	72.5	27.5	71.6	28.4	73.0	27.0	72.4	27.6
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	69.9	30.1	60.8	39.2	76.2	23.8	58.9	41.1	76.0	24.0	80.0	20.0	81.5	18.5	81.5	18.5
Rumania.....	48.7	51.3	40.6	59.4	45.4	54.6	39.0	61.0	72.7	27.3	65.0	35.0	69.6	30.4	69.6	30.4
Russia.....	40.5	59.5	35.2	64.8	35.3	64.7	37.7	62.3	81.1	18.9	66.5	33.5	75.6	24.4	75.6	24.4
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	84.0	16.0	58.0	42.0	61.5	38.5	61.3	38.7	88.8	11.2	89.1	10.9	87.7	12.3	87.7	12.3
Sweden.....	65.7	34.3	58.3	41.7	68.8	31.2	64.8	35.2	56.5	43.5	61.0	39.0	57.7	42.3	63.2	36.8

Switzerland	58.3	41.7	60.4	39.6	58.0	42.0	55.9	44.1	61.8	38.2	60.5	39.5	57.1	42.9	57.6	42.4
Turkey in Europe	51.1	48.9	30.5	69.5	28.7	71.3	37.2	62.8	91.0	9.0	96.7	3.3	95.8	4.2	89.5	10.5
Yugoslavia	45.8	54.2	36.3	63.7	40.3	59.7	37.3	62.7	81.6	18.4	76.7	23.3	75.8	24.2	81.1	18.9
Other Europe	70.4	29.6	51.8	48.2	57.0	43.0	65.9	34.1	91.3	8.7	89.1	10.9	61.5	38.5	86.8	13.2
Asia, total	55.5	44.5	67.0	33.0	63.0	37.0	58.7	41.3	85.4	14.6	85.9	14.1	88.5	11.5	88.1	11.9
China	75.1	24.9	78.6	21.4	71.0	29.0	65.2	34.8	94.9	5.1	94.0	6.0	94.4	5.6	93.6	6.4
India	76.7	23.3	68.8	31.2	66.7	33.3	69.6	30.4	81.3	18.7	76.1	23.9	81.0	19.0	84.6	15.4
Japan	44.0	56.0	69.1	30.9	67.8	32.2	68.4	31.6	72.1	27.9	69.0	31.0	74.2	25.8	70.8	29.2
Syria and Palestine	52.8	47.2	35.6	64.4	48.8	51.2	44.0	56.0	76.0	24.0	75.1	24.9	71.6	28.4	75.5	24.5
Turkey in Asia and Armenia	49.5	50.5	77.8	62.2	20.5	79.5	33.8	66.2	85.2	14.8	98.2	1.8	78.7	21.3	78.5	21.5
Other Asia	54.7	47.3	55.8	31.2	72.8	27.2	68.1	31.9	78.0	22.0	76.1	23.9	86.8	13.2	91.9	8.1
America, total	60.6	39.4	63.3	36.7	61.7	38.3	59.0	41.0	62.0	38.0	61.0	39.0	62.0	38.0	63.3	36.7
Canada and Newfoundland	57.8	42.2	56.8	43.2	53.4	46.6	53.4	46.6	62.8	37.2	66.4	33.6	63.5	36.5	65.2	34.8
Mexico	68.2	31.8	77.8	22.2	71.8	28.2	65.5	34.5	64.2	35.8	67.7	32.3	72.3	27.7	70.2	29.8
West Indies	52.4	47.6	59.2	40.8	62.3	37.7	63.9	36.1	57.3	42.7	52.1	47.9	52.9	47.1	55.4	44.6
Central America	54.2	45.8	52.8	47.2	56.1	43.9	51.2	48.8	59.8	40.2	55.8	44.2	60.3	39.7	59.2	40.8
South America	68.7	31.3	66.1	33.9	67.3	32.7	66.4	33.6	70.1	29.9	62.7	37.3	62.6	37.4	65.6	34.4
Other America	50.0	50.0	33.3	66.7	100.0	100.0	22.2	77.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others, total	57.6	42.4	57.7	42.3	59.8	40.2	59.5	40.5	58.6	41.4	63.1	36.9	58.4	41.6	58.9	41.1
Africa	60.8	39.2	61.8	38.2	63.8	36.2	65.7	34.3	66.0	34.0	68.3	31.7	65.2	34.8	63.8	36.2
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	54.6	45.4	53.2	46.8	57.2	42.8	54.3	45.7	55.7	44.3	60.4	39.6	56.3	43.7	56.9	43.1
Other Pacific islands	63.5	36.5	65.7	34.3	52.9	47.1	60.7	39.3	68.0	32.0	81.2	15.8	67.6	32.4	69.2	30.8
Countries not specified	60.1	39.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.1	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 97.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex

[For annual total by race, see Table 86]

Race or people	5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	1, 493, 123	1, 145, 790	170, 567	133, 921	194, 163	141, 012	165, 977	141, 278
African (black).....	16, 381	19, 328	388	506	415	540	463	493
Armenian.....	8, 312	10, 061	189	552	263	720	264	798
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	9, 496	9, 572	1, 118	1, 376	1, 239	1, 167	625	623
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7, 298	6, 565	234	298	322	278	245	286
Chinese.....	15, 423	3, 524	1, 182	193	830	221	668	263
Croatian and Slovenian.....	10, 927	12, 711	259	433	352	469	330	608
Cuban.....	4, 001	1, 891	1, 079	397	1, 435	484	1, 551	507
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1, 122	1, 032	31	44	37	32	46	49
Dutch and Flemish.....	18, 894	14, 501	1, 760	1, 396	1, 713	1, 412	1, 573	1, 307
East Indian.....	868	63	46	4	47	4	37	1
English.....	155, 583	134, 516	23, 542	20, 664	20, 768	19, 397	16, 894	16, 703
Finnish.....	6, 445	8, 045	270	404	278	351	244	300
French.....	80, 996	62, 986	12, 509	9, 728	10, 396	8, 917	9, 926	8, 057
German.....	143, 293	127, 478	30, 704	27, 971	33, 142	23, 445	29, 222	24, 935
Greek.....	27, 267	18, 879	344	1, 041	864	1, 693	696	2, 152
Hebrew.....	128, 777	153, 783	4, 568	5, 699	5, 255	6, 228	5, 311	6, 328
Irish.....	87, 695	83, 963	22, 941	19, 534	24, 149	20, 577	19, 412	18, 781
Italian (north).....	38, 099	17, 872	764	722	1, 433	1, 204	1, 169	1, 484
Italian (south).....	209, 620	112, 844	3, 200	4, 688	7, 826	8, 066	5, 637	10, 450
Japanese.....	12, 471	16, 236	425	173	449	211	358	164
Korean.....	196	205	39	13	40	7	19	3
Lithuanian.....	2, 316	4, 263	123	270	246	303	107	219
Magyar.....	13, 979	16, 688	447	629	467	582	501	611
Mexican.....	157, 181	73, 403	33, 304	9, 334	48, 107	18, 659	37, 965	19, 800
Pacific Islander.....	27	22	2	-----	5	3	2	-----
Polish.....	28, 660	34, 602	1, 273	1, 902	2, 177	2, 072	2, 381	1, 857
Portuguese.....	19, 603	8, 534	483	310	653	190	562	282
Rumanian.....	5, 631	5, 329	99	220	184	238	162	281
Russian.....	11, 896	8, 579	419	519	586	663	600	649
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	3, 242	2, 605	263	242	246	199	234	177
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	91, 309	49, 935	11, 437	7, 981	12, 546	6, 689	11, 716	6, 948
Scotch.....	94, 815	72, 887	13, 409	13, 889	12, 940	12, 604	11, 454	11, 723
Slovak.....	25, 371	28, 050	357	177	634	383	1, 191	1, 006
Spanish.....	30, 862	6, 242	427	272	648	417	592	426
Spanish American.....	7, 585	4, 590	1, 501	1, 018	1, 923	1, 262	2, 052	1, 438
Syrian.....	5, 080	4, 611	184	304	302	382	226	387
Turkish.....	625	447	18	79	39	73	72	71
Welsh.....	4, 810	3, 318	845	569	775	525	1, 016	707
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2, 900	3, 632	171	202	188	193	192	202
Other peoples.....	4, 067	1, 998	213	168	244	152	262	222

TABLE 98.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 87]

Race or people	5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	515, 287	182, 110	54, 989	22, 003	51, 536	21, 830	54, 786	22, 671
African (black).....	4, 298	3, 760	379	486	365	505	358	431
Armenian.....	1, 029	58	83	7	42	9	35	12
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	6, 287	3, 654	931	537	1, 176	548	916	411
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	17, 633	3, 333	1, 320	361	1, 229	363	1, 139	257
Chinese.....	21, 357	829	2, 746	127	3, 910	207	4, 049	251
Croatian and Slovenian.....	7, 334	1, 350	468	124	207	44	456	78
Cuban.....	3, 237	1, 730	763	524	638	342	875	407
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1, 608	701	368	177	249	131	224	137
Dutch and Flemish.....	4, 851	3, 191	574	419	588	417	648	436
East Indian.....	672	36	65	4	74	9	104	2
English.....	22, 596	22, 286	3, 481	3, 454	3, 758	3, 691	4, 786	3, 994
Finnish.....	3, 201	1, 865	345	215	321	256	391	256
French.....	6, 247	5, 515	699	578	912	849	965	950
German.....	12, 179	8, 707	2, 269	2, 240	2, 636	2, 879	4, 366	3, 720
Greek.....	34, 990	3, 183	4, 694	494	2, 689	451	2, 184	341
Hebrew.....	1, 622	655	225	116	148	76	184	69
Irish.....	4, 182	5, 362	563	662	674	758	862	787
Italian (north).....	22, 857	5, 881	2, 144	892	1, 647	562	1, 201	425
Italian (south).....	121, 840	25, 797	14, 546	2, 422	13, 513	2, 114	13, 826	2, 008
Japanese.....	10, 752	4, 087	830	371	852	296	753	302
Korean.....	161	35	20	7	45	7	30	9
Lithuanian.....	8, 034	3, 096	289	150	216	115	229	192
Magyar.....	13, 166	6, 705	585	478	541	405	630	394
Mexican.....	11, 789	6, 732	2, 131	1, 027	1, 978	796	2, 709	1, 164
Pacific Islander.....	15	5	1	1	4	3	1	2
Polish.....	61, 259	23, 513	2, 010	813	1, 977	748	2, 191	855
Portuguese.....	15, 893	5, 142	2, 439	550	1, 899	464	1, 176	254
Rumanian.....	11, 819	4, 529	861	441	792	409	625	283
Russian.....	14, 697	2, 511	400	181	345	165	476	166
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	859	211	54	11	15	4	46	13
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11, 802	8, 968	2, 673	1, 515	2, 269	1, 409	2, 506	1, 261
Scotch.....	4, 610	4, 041	1, 055	857	962	968	1, 229	1, 039
Slovak.....	17, 437	5, 136	625	225	547	146	581	165
Spanish.....	21, 151	3, 176	2, 543	429	2, 382	399	2, 193	385
Spanish American.....	4, 360	2, 266	847	557	1, 121	671	1, 069	651
Syrian.....	3, 491	1, 014	184	76	133	70	162	70
Turkish.....	1, 463	96	185	16	137	29	98	18
Welsh.....	329	216	47	29	44	21	57	28
West Indian (except Cuban)....	1, 442	1, 796	265	395	304	450	290	495
Other peoples.....	2, 738	942	282	36	197	44	166	23

TABLE 99.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1921 to 1928, by race or people

Race or people	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed									
	5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		1 year, 1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent
Total.....	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	42.1	54.0	46.0	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8	70.7	29.3
African (black).....	45.9	54.1	43.4	56.6	43.5	56.5	48.4	51.6	53.3	46.7	43.8	56.2	42.0	58.0	45.4	54.6
Armenian.....	45.2	54.8	25.5	74.5	26.8	73.2	24.9	75.1	94.7	3.3	92.2	7.8	82.4	17.6	82.4	17.6
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	50.2	49.8	44.8	55.2	51.5	48.5	50.1	49.9	63.2	36.8	63.4	36.6	63.2	31.8	69.0	31.0
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	52.6	47.4	44.0	56.0	53.7	46.3	46.1	53.9	84.1	15.9	78.5	21.5	77.2	22.8	81.6	18.4
Chinese.....	81.4	18.6	86.0	14.0	79.0	21.0	71.8	28.2	96.3	3.7	95.6	4.4	95.0	5.0	94.2	5.8
Croatian and Slovenian.....	46.2	53.8	37.4	62.6	42.9	57.1	35.2	64.8	84.5	15.5	79.1	20.9	82.5	17.5	85.4	14.6
Cuban.....	67.9	32.1	73.1	26.9	74.8	25.2	75.4	24.6	65.2	34.8	59.3	40.7	65.1	34.9	68.3	31.7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	52.1	47.9	41.3	58.7	53.6	46.4	48.4	51.6	69.6	30.4	67.5	32.5	65.5	34.5	62.1	37.9
Dutch and Flemish.....	56.6	43.4	55.8	44.2	54.8	45.2	54.6	45.4	60.3	39.7	57.8	42.2	58.5	41.5	58.8	40.2
East Indian.....	93.2	6.8	92.0	8.0	92.2	7.8	97.4	2.6	94.9	5.1	94.2	5.8	89.2	10.8	98.1	1.9
English.....	53.6	46.4	53.3	46.7	51.7	48.3	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	50.4	49.6	54.5	45.5
Finnish.....	56.3	43.7	56.3	43.7	53.8	46.2	55.3	44.7	53.1	46.9	54.7	45.3	51.8	48.2	50.4	49.6
French.....	52.9	47.1	52.3	47.7	58.6	41.4	54.0	46.0	58.3	41.7	50.3	49.7	47.8	52.2	54.0	46.0
German.....	59.1	40.9	52.8	47.2	53.8	46.2	54.4	45.6	91.6	8.4	90.5	9.5	85.6	14.4	86.5	13.5
Greek.....	45.6	54.4	44.5	55.5	45.8	54.2	43.6	54.4	71.2	28.8	66.0	34.0	66.1	33.9	72.7	27.3
Hebrew.....	54.4	45.6	54.0	46.0	45.8	54.2	43.8	49.2	43.8	56.2	46.0	54.0	47.1	52.9	52.3	47.7
Irish.....	51.1	48.9	54.0	46.0	54.0	46.0	50.8	49.2	50.5	49.5	70.6	29.4	74.6	25.4	73.9	26.1
Italian (north).....	65.0	35.0	51.4	48.6	54.3	45.7	44.1	55.9	79.5	20.5	85.7	14.3	86.5	13.5	87.3	12.7
Italian (south).....	43.4	56.6	71.1	28.9	68.0	32.0	68.6	31.4	72.4	27.6	74.1	25.9	86.5	13.5	76.9	23.1
Japanese.....	48.9	51.1	73.0	27.0	85.1	14.9	86.4	13.6	82.2	17.8	79.1	20.9	86.5	13.5	76.9	23.1
Korean.....	35.2	64.8	31.3	68.7	44.8	55.2	32.8	67.2	72.2	27.8	63.8	34.2	65.3	34.7	65.2	34.8
Lithuanian.....	45.6	54.4	41.5	58.5	44.5	55.5	45.1	54.9	66.3	33.7	55.0	45.0	57.2	42.8	61.5	38.5
Magyar.....	68.2	31.8	78.1	21.9	72.1	27.9	65.7	34.3	63.7	36.3	67.5	32.5	57.3	28.7	69.9	30.1
Mexican.....	55.1	44.9	100.0	0.0	62.5	37.5	100.0	0.0	75.0	25.0	100.0	0.0	75.0	25.0	100.0	0.0
Pacific Islander.....	45.3	54.7	40.1	59.9	51.2	48.8	56.2	43.8	72.3	27.7	71.2	28.8	72.6	27.4	71.9	28.1
Polish.....	69.7	30.3	60.9	39.1	77.5	22.5	66.6	33.4	75.5	24.5	81.6	18.4	80.4	19.6	82.2	17.8
Portuguese.....	51.4	48.6	31.0	69.0	43.6	56.4	36.6	63.4	72.3	27.7	66.1	33.9	65.9	34.1	68.8	31.2
Rumanian.....	58.1	41.9	44.7	55.3	46.9	53.1	48.0	52.0	85.4	14.6	68.9	31.1	67.6	32.4	74.1	25.9
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	55.4	44.6	52.1	47.9	55.3	44.7	56.9	43.1	80.3	19.7	83.1	16.9	78.9	21.1	78.0	22.0
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	64.6	35.4	58.9	41.1	65.2	34.8	62.8	37.2	56.8	43.2	63.8	36.2	61.7	38.3	66.5	33.5
Scottish.....	56.5	43.5	50.9	49.1	50.7	49.3	49.4	50.6	53.3	46.7	55.2	44.8	49.8	50.2	54.2	45.8

Slovak.....	47.5	52.5	66.9	33.1	62.3	37.7	54.2	45.8	77.2	22.8	73.4	26.6	78.9	21.1	77.9	22.1
Spanish.....	83.2	16.8	61.1	38.9	60.8	39.2	58.2	41.8	86.9	13.1	85.6	14.4	85.7	14.3	83.1	14.9
Spanish American.....	62.3	37.7	59.6	40.4	60.4	39.6	58.8	41.2	65.8	34.2	60.3	39.7	62.6	37.4	62.2	37.8
Syrian.....	32.4	17.6	37.7	62.3	44.2	55.8	36.9	63.1	77.5	22.5	70.8	29.2	65.5	34.5	69.8	30.2
Turkish.....	58.3	41.7	18.6	81.4	34.8	65.2	50.3	49.7	93.8	6.2	92.0	8.0	82.5	17.5	84.5	15.5
Welsh.....	59.2	40.8	39.8	40.2	39.6	40.1	59.0	41.0	60.4	39.6	61.8	38.2	67.7	32.3	67.1	32.9
West Indian (except Cuban).....	44.4	55.6	45.8	54.2	49.3	50.7	48.7	51.3	44.5	55.5	40.2	59.8	40.3	59.7	36.9	63.1
Other peoples.....	67.1	32.9	55.9	44.1	61.6	38.4	54.1	45.9	74.4	25.6	88.7	11.3	81.7	18.3	87.8	12.2

TABLE 100.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups and comparative per cent

Occupation	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916-1920		1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921-1925
All occupations.....	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	1,275,980	805,228	522,919	706,896	294,314	2,638,913		
Professional.....	9,795	8,403	4,559	6,272	12,442	41,471	14,592	16,542	24,778	10,481	77,348		
Skilled.....	45,528	48,781	21,558	27,480	69,967	213,314	131,774	106,213	150,694	51,278	491,547		
Unskilled.....	119,334	114,205	30,091	33,639	148,245	445,514	320,096	96,410	212,376	93,295	899,468		
Farmers.....	6,840	7,764	2,583	3,933	12,192	33,312	22,282	7,676	20,320	13,875	76,656		
Farm laborers.....	26,250	22,328	4,538	4,412	15,257	72,785	32,400	10,529	27,492	16,022	112,348		
Common laborers.....	55,816	51,115	14,639	18,251	81,732	221,573	160,864	32,726	83,552	108,001	34,784		
Servants.....	29,258	31,885	7,816	6,277	37,197	112,433	102,478	52,223	44,531	51,680	27,826		
Other unskilled 1.....	1,170	1,113	495	766	1,867	5,411	2,372	948	4,883	1,690	13,001		
Commercial 2.....	9,348	8,629	3,301	4,131	9,336	34,745	16,766	8,381	10,942	14,499	5,919		
Miscellaneous.....	10,055	10,967	6,146	11,296	16,873	55,342	30,540	11,172	20,346	26,640	14,597		
No occupation (including women and children).....	104,766	104,418	44,963	58,314	173,133	485,594	301,141	131,050	191,585	277,909	118,744		
Occupation	Per cent of total												
All occupations.....	304,488	335,175	307,255	946,918	1926-1928	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	1926-1928		
Professional.....	10,861	11,542	10,931	33,334	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.6	3.4	3.6	100.0		
Skilled.....	56,827	61,733	58,928	177,488	16.7	16.7	18.6	18.7	18.4	19.2	3.6		
Unskilled.....	102,791	121,285	99,621	323,697	34.9	34.9	34.1	33.7	36.2	32.4	34.2		
Farmers.....	9,720	10,324	8,773	28,817	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.0		
Farm laborers.....	17,390	23,698	24,161	65,249	5.7	5.7	4.3	5.7	7.0	7.9	6.9		
Common laborers.....	43,543	53,850	36,218	133,611	17.4	17.4	15.9	14.3	16.1	11.8	14.1		
Servants.....	30,587	31,344	28,751	90,682	8.8	8.8	10.5	10.0	9.4	9.3	9.6		
Other unskilled 1.....	1,551	2,069	1,718	5,338	.4	.4	.5	.5	.6	.6	.6		
Commercial 2.....	5,801	6,116	4,965	16,882	2.7	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.8		
Miscellaneous.....	13,301	8,938	29,957	7,718	4.3	4.3	3.6	4.4	2.7	3.2	3.2		
No occupation (including women and children).....	114,907	125,561	125,092	365,560	38.1	38.1	38.7	37.7	37.5	40.7	38.6		

2 Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

1 Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.



TABLE 101.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, by occupational groups and comparative per cent

Occupation	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921-1925
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921-1925
All occupations.....	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	697,397
Professional	2,097	1,930	2,589	2,629	3,379	3,422	3,313	2,537	2,006	2,114	13,392
Skilled.....	13,874	9,774	15,939	10,990	20,782	21,451	17,958	8,281	7,078	8,856	63,624
Unskilled.....	91,236	33,629	42,250	80,288	204,102	153,500	113,234	39,181	41,891	54,656	402,462
Farmers.....	2,460	2,801	3,556	2,610	11,292	10,505	5,036	1,705	1,575	1,474	20,295
Farm laborers.....	1,810	1,869	1,051	484	2,754	2,908	2,073	2,690	2,559	1,577	6,122
Common laborers.....	78,599	24,801	34,500	74,114	183,820	133,207	100,058	32,912	37,259	49,800	355,326
Servants.....	8,001	4,005	2,656	2,825	3,802	5,512	3,507	3,659	2,951	2,951	19,841
Other unskilled <sup>1</sup> .....	3,666	133	427	255	404	203	238	114	139	184	878
Commercial <sup>2</sup> .....	3,111	3,542	2,812	3,713	5,824	5,217	4,920	2,890	2,948	2,633	18,608
Miscellaneous.....	2,058	1,478	5,863	3,673	5,787	6,397	4,343	3,321	3,638	3,486	20,185
No occupation (including women and children).....	17,389	15,924	25,102	22,229	48,441	57,731	54,914	25,240	19,228	21,983	179,126
	Per cent of total										
					1928	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	1926-1928
All occupations.....	76,992	73,366	77,457	227,815	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	1,820	2,733	3,644	8,197	1.8	1.9	2.3	3.7	4.7	3.6	3.6
Skilled.....	9,680	9,174	10,521	29,678	10.1	9.1	12.6	12.9	13.6	13.0	13.0
Unskilled.....	39,263	35,557	35,553	110,373	64.3	57.7	51.0	48.5	45.9	48.5	48.5
Farmers.....	1,381	1,400	1,523	4,301	3.2	2.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9
Farm laborers.....	131	146	241	518	1.2	.9	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2
Common laborers.....	33,107	29,229	29,396	91,732	56.4	51.0	43.0	39.9	37.9	40.3	40.3
Servants.....	4,446	4,606	4,253	13,305	3.3	2.8	5.8	6.3	5.5	5.9	5.9
Other unskilled <sup>1</sup> .....	198	176	140	514	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Commercial <sup>2</sup> .....	2,301	2,805	2,882	7,988	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.5
Miscellaneous.....	3,765	2,821	2,798	9,384	2.7	2.9	4.9	3.9	3.6	4.1	4.1
No occupation (including women and children).....	20,163	19,976	22,056	62,195	18.4	25.7	26.2	27.2	28.5	27.3	27.3

<sup>1</sup> Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.

<sup>2</sup> Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.



TABLE 103.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified

Race or people	Number debarred										Per cent of total debarred									
	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Total.....	62,613	103,803	13,779	13,731	20,619	30,284	25,390	20,550	19,755	18,839	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black).....	2,151	2,989	600	502	699	736	452	409	418	322	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.7
Armenian.....	136	934	69	183	203	360	119	52	47	45	2	9	.5	1.3	1.0	1.2	.5	.3	.2	.2
Bohemian and Moravian.....	88	240	20	29	43	87	61	58	58	51	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	196	640	99	122	105	160	151	95	76	60	8	6	7	9	.5	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3
Chinese.....	1,406	3,517	404	604	770	1,051	688	477	598	462	2.3	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.5	2.7	2.3	3.0	2.5
Croatian and Slovenian.....	129	588	94	188	51	146	109	82	90	68	.2	.6	.7	1.4	.2	.5	.4	.4	.5	.4
Cuban.....	109	284	34	77	77	101	41	44	46	31	.2	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	22	91	16	8	17	22	28	9	10	10	(1)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	.1
Dutch and Flemish.....	642	1,505	232	177	276	450	370	341	324	283	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5
East Indian.....	139	134	26	35	32	21	20	12	24	13	.2	.1	.2	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
English.....	6,876	15,093	1,437	1,334	2,162	4,770	5,300	1,173	3,551	3,390	11.0	14.5	10.4	9.7	10.5	15.8	21.2	20.3	18.0	18.0
Finnish.....	495	845	118	84	169	292	222	107	139	131	.8	.8	.9	.6	.8	.8	.9	.5	.8	.7
French.....	7,722	10,971	1,456	1,773	3,415	1,998	2,329	2,320	1,849	1,622	12.3	10.6	10.6	12.9	16.6	6.6	9.2	11.3	9.4	8.6
German.....	2,105	5,869	544	762	1,006	1,887	1,670	1,175	1,109	1,297	3.4	5.7	3.9	5.5	4.9	6.2	6.6	5.7	5.6	6.9
Greek.....	1,458	1,723	379	397	285	450	202	158	150	161	2.3	3.3	2.8	2.9	1.4	1.5	.8	.8	.8	.9
Hebrew.....	2,245	6,797	1,195	1,256	1,455	1,754	1,137	871	1,080	898	3.6	6.5	8.7	9.1	7.1	5.8	4.5	4.2	5.5	4.8
Irish.....	3,260	6,808	606	573	937	2,213	2,479	1,959	1,773	1,590	5.2	6.6	4.4	4.2	4.5	7.3	9.8	9.5	9.0	8.4
Italian (north).....	567	1,440	283	195	280	420	262	230	239	251	.9	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
Italian (south).....	3,376	7,038	1,514	1,203	1,194	1,948	1,179	749	547	402	5.4	6.8	11.0	8.8	5.8	6.4	4.7	3.6	2.8	2.1
Japanese.....	1,071	580	135	47	80	197	121	51	57	84	1.7	1.6	1.0	3.3	4.4	1.7	1.5	1.2	3.3	.4
Korean.....	56	8	3	3	2	2	1	1	4	8	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lithuanian.....	191	419	66	77	97	117	62	29	64	62	.3	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.2	.1	.3	.3
Magyar.....	141	680	88	134	147	129	182	154	208	236	.2	.7	.6	.9	.7	.1	.7	.7	1.1	1.3
Mexican.....	16,418	9,918	1,014	1,331	2,840	3,523	1,210	1,480	1,791	2,595	26.2	9.6	7.4	9.7	13.8	11.6	1.8	1.8	7.2	9.1
Pacific Islander.....	13	26	5	5	1	8	7	3	6	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polish.....	1,270	2,112	309	353	429	183	538	471	596	526	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.8
Portuguese.....	574	869	197	197	291	291	147	97	171	179	.9	.8	1.4	.7	.5	.9	.6	.5	.9	1.0
Rumanian.....	249	567	107	93	108	123	126	82	61	62	.4	.5	.8	.7	.5	.4	.5	.4	.3	.3
Russian.....	1,396	1,301	149	168	281	417	286	209	293	200	2.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	620	1,069	81	91	191	293	110	357	363	291	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	.9	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,173	3,981	362	436	752	1,217	1,220	1,601	1,024	988	1.9	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.2
Scottish.....	2,719	8,247	614	569	1,078	2,983	3,003	2,235	1,932	1,647	4.4	7.9	4.4	4.2	5.2	9.8	11.8	10.9	10.0	8.7

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 103.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified—Continued

Race or people	Number debarred										Per cent of total debarred									
	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Slovak.....	63	750	170	81	71	220	205	183	239	215	0.1	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2
Spanish.....	1,714	2,796	852	323	575	716	330	298	283	214	2.7	2.7	6.2	2.4	2.8	2.4	3.3	1.5	1.4	1.1
Spanish American.....	383	679	151	90	163	154	121	132	134	112	.6	.7	1.1	.7	.8	.5	.5	.6	.7	.6
Syrian.....	432	896	188	181	171	235	121	94	66	72	.7	.9	1.4	1.3	.8	.8	.5	.5	.3	.4
Turkish.....	46	64	19	8	16	14	7	3	10	10	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1
Welsh.....	163	568	32	47	77	203	209	157	117	128	.3	.5	.2	.3	.4	.7	.8	.8	.7	.7
West Indian (except Cuban).....	72	138	21	18	26	38	35	32	26	21	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1
Other peoples.....	427	639	33	124	190	95	137	157	119	98	.7	.6	.7	.9	.9	.3	.5	.8	.6	.5

† Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 104.—Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1928

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Cause for which debarred from entering													Assisted aliens																								
	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane persons	Epileptics	(Constitutional psychopathic inferiority)	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis	(Chronic alcoholism)	Paupers or likely to become public charges	Professional beggars		Vagrants	(Coming in consequence of advertisements)	Had been deported within 1 year	Geographically excluded classes, (Articles of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3)	(Contract laborers)																			
1892 to 1907.	211	628	25	6	13,822	870	31	54,255	7,881	10	10,362	35	12	2	1	31	19	1,116	2,080	521	2,722	698	330	129	94	116	34	34	54	306								
1908.	20	121	45	8	2,900	370	56	3,710	2,825	24	4,402	31	9	1	9	19	19	1,172	1,172	92	1,172	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34								
1909.	18	141	42	8	2,382	370	56	4,402	2,825	24	4,402	31	9	1	9	19	19	1,172	1,172	92	1,172	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34							
1910.	16	125	40	5	3,123	312	9	13,918	7,825	24	13,918	9	3	3	3	20	27	1,786	1,786	92	1,786	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116							
1911.	12	126	26	15	2,831	305	29	13,918	7,825	24	13,918	9	3	3	3	20	27	1,786	1,786	92	1,786	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116						
1912.	10	44	26	15	2,831	305	29	13,918	7,825	24	13,918	9	3	3	3	20	27	1,786	1,786	92	1,786	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116					
1913.	10	44	26	15	2,831	305	29	13,918	7,825	24	13,918	9	3	3	3	20	27	1,786	1,786	92	1,786	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
1914.	14	54	483	172	2,862	4,208	22	7,946	15,756	28	15,756	22	10	4	2	21	22	1,624	1,624	279	1,624	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129					
1915.	18	68	965	172	3,253	6,537	25	6,537	15,557	35	15,557	39	28	6	3	24	22	1,624	1,624	279	1,624	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129					
1916.	6	27	302	98	1,701	926	29	926	1,657	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116				
1917.	5	17	224	123	1,153	46	46	1,657	1,657	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116			
1918.	4	10	112	112	1,495	55	55	1,495	1,495	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116		
1919.	4	5	10	64	1,460	10	10	1,460	1,460	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	
1920.	1	7	29	48	385	334	9	385	385	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	
1921.	9	20	49	56	541	353	9	541	541	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	
1922.	10	31	63	93	856	620	15	856	856	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
1923.	7	35	70	82	672	573	22	672	672	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
1924.	10	17	74	72	955	646	22	955	955	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
1925.	4	21	80	65	1,486	706	41	1,486	1,486	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
1926.	3	10	39	47	562	345	14	562	562	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
1927.	6	9	64	48	507	199	30	507	507	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
1928.	1	4	31	26	308	113	26	308	308	35	10,362	35	28	1	1	31	19	1,116	1,116	92	1,116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116

<sup>1</sup> Prior to 1915 includes both mental and physical defects.

TABLE 104.—Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1928—Continued

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Cause for which debarred from entering—Continued															Deported after entry					
	Stowaways	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polygamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provision, section 3	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	Under immigration law	By immigration officers	Under Chinese exclusion law
1892 to 1907.....																	85,143	7,697		4,877	
1908.....			168	136	6	2	124		43		272	190					10,902	2,069		477	
1909.....			138	273	24		323		181		81	413					10,411	2,124		665	
1910.....			315	296	134	5	316	1	179		59	819					24,270	2,695		825	
1911.....			359	549	644	57	253	5	141		27	605					22,349	2,788		522	
1912.....			296	395	592	38	263	4	192		50	350					16,057	2,456		397	
1913.....			357	492	808	40	367	4	253		42	322					19,958	3,461		165	
1914.....			508	718	755	31	380	5	254		88	392					33,041	4,610		131	
1915.....			341	539	276	18	291	7	192		88	218					24,111	2,435	129	119	
1916.....			478	643	245	5	439	8	307		84	377					18,867	2,590	191	104	
1917.....			478	601	257	2	510	6	371		86	279					16,028	1,771	82	69	
1918.....	38		161	133	205	160	4	161			53	261			6		7,297	1,551	18	51	
1919.....	464		131	207	961	2	86	3	46		40	101			40		8,626	3,021	47	35	
1920.....	1,241		186	291	355	1	111	10	64		1,455	60			1		11,795	2,751	11	15	
1921.....	2,291		158	200	178	16	81	10	61		1,450	80			5		13,579	4,483	34	25	
1922.....	1,483		100	146	176	2	113	3	94		1,249	6			1		13,731	4,283	62	21	
1923.....	1,929		198	262	364	2	180	3	146		2,095	12			1,662		20,619	3,546	115	20	
1924.....	2,436		251	267	546	2	163	1	149		1,708	8			2,680		30,284	6,237	172	24	
1925.....	308		75	251	55	1	42	2	42		523	3			1,554		25,390	9,402	93	54	
1926.....			77	94	273	1	56	4	35		682	3			5		13,933	10,726	178	329	
1927.....			29	43	160		27	1	21		353				40		16,215	11,521	75	66	
1928.....			15	59			11	1	1		60				16		17,885	11,486	73	66	

1 From 1912 to 1928 Chinese deported by Bureau of Immigration under warrants of United States commissioners.

TABLE 105.—Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1928, as specified

Race or people	1916-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1916-1920	1921-1925	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
	total	total	total	total	total	total	total	total	total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Total	12,033	28,427	4,517	4,345	3,661	6,409	9,495	10,904	11,662	11,625	11,625	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	258	561	99	99	70	126	167	203	266	241	241	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.1
Armenian	15	88	8	19	7	26	26	15	27	17	17	.1	.1	.3	.4	.3	.4	.2	.1
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech)	13	84	17	6	9	24	30	32	14	46	46	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.1	.4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	30	258	28	18	47	60	105	51	76	128	128	.3	.3	.9	.6	.4	.6	.4	.1
Chinese	615	1,517	341	390	224	301	261	311	214	251	251	5.1	5.3	7.7	8.8	6.1	4.7	2.8	2.0
Croatian and Slovenian	45	369	65	47	16	124	117	158	152	135	135	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.2
Cuban	24	33	3	7	7	15	8	16	33	21	21	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.3	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	13	36	5	4	4	5	22	14	20	10	10	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1
Dutch and Flemish	125	468	43	45	24	107	249	198	264	244	244	1.0	1.6	.9	1.0	.7	1.7	2.6	2.3
East Indian	79	274	19	70	51	67	67	72	58	58	58	.7	1.0	.5	1.6	1.4	1.0	.7	.5
English	1,024	2,896	389	461	401	573	1,072	1,429	1,744	1,177	1,177	13.5	16.2	8.6	11.0	8.9	8.9	13.1	10.1
Finnish	101	253	56	29	17	57	94	126	92	135	135	.8	.9	1.2	.7	.5	.9	.8	1.2
French	684	1,665	179	202	302	423	469	468	490	744	744	5.7	5.8	3.9	6.7	8.3	6.6	4.9	6.4
German	275	1,636	252	170	121	343	750	855	847	936	936	2.3	5.8	3.3	3.9	3.3	5.4	7.9	7.3
Greek	193	734	82	96	83	194	279	200	162	210	210	1.6	2.6	1.8	2.2	2.3	3.0	2.9	1.8
Hebrew	228	807	134	214	99	170	250	175	184	213	213	1.9	3.0	2.9	4.9	2.7	2.7	2.6	1.6
Irish	617	1,288	139	155	137	303	554	494	600	559	559	5.1	4.5	3.1	3.6	4.7	5.8	4.5	5.1
Italian (north)	83	368	30	31	30	125	152	143	192	208	208	.7	1.3	3.7	3.8	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.8
Italian (south)	527	2,085	216	373	188	664	644	796	540	520	520	4.4	7.3	4.8	8.6	5.1	10.4	6.8	4.6
Japanese	346	441	71	113	109	65	83	63	58	108	108	2.9	1.6	1.6	2.6	3.0	1.0	.9	.9
Korean	16	12	3	2	1	3	6	3	4	5	5	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Lithuanian	10	104	20	17	9	35	23	30	20	34	34	.1	.4	.4	.4	.2	.5	.2	.3
Magyar	19	185	32	32	21	72	92	92	112	151	151	.2	.6	.7	.7	.6	.4	.8	1.3
Mexican	4,092	6,001	1,298	879	1,012	1,091	1,751	2,567	2,701	2,830	34.0	21.1	28.1	20.2	27.7	17.0	18.4	23.5	24.3
Pacific Islander	145	590	138	81	63	147	161	169	211	283	283	1.2	2.1	3.1	1.9	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.8
Polish	71	246	46	35	37	63	65	69	63	74	74	.6	.9	1.0	1.0	.7	.6	.5	.6
Portuguese	29	205	16	33	21	53	82	94	74	71	71	.2	.4	.4	.6	.8	.9	.6	.6
Rumanian	338	705	380	75	57	120	93	125	141	94	94	2.8	2.5	8.4	1.7	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.2
Russian	101	167	28	13	27	55	44	43	57	52	52	.8	.6	.6	.3	.7	.9	.5	.4
Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	434	968	93	95	78	190	512	548	584	624	624	3.6	3.4	2.0	2.2	2.1	3.0	5.4	5.0
Scotch	405	1,095	105	127	149	251	463	424	487	470	470	3.4	3.9	2.3	4.1	3.9	4.9	3.9	4.2
Slovak	5	227	16	39	20	55	97	149	169	227	227	.1	.8	.4	.8	.5	.9	1.0	1.4
Spanish	199	1,040	94	156	151	315	324	446	504	389	1.7	3.7	2.1	3.6	4.1	4.9	3.4	4.1	3.3
Spanish American	39	178	15	36	22	38	67	62	101	117	117	.3	.6	.3	.8	.6	.6	.9	1.0
Syrian	69	292	33	42	20	81	116	77	72	67	67	.6	1.0	.7	.9	.5	1.3	1.2	.6
Turkish	12	55	6	9	3	19	18	10	37	10	10	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.3	.2	.1
Welsh	26	75	7	7	2	17	42	32	60	42	42	.2	.3	.1	.2	.1	.3	.5	.4
West Indian (except Cuban)	20	26	8	4	3	4	7	12	7	18	18	.2	.1	.2	.1	.0	.1	.1	.2
Other peoples	108	332	36	35	39	72	150	136	243	93	93	.9	1.2	.8	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.6	2.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.





	69	23	24	22	90	22	19	22	13	14	119	33	50	36										
Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purpose.																								
Miscellaneous, total.	8,361	1,319	1,227	1,826	2,496	1,493	7,279	1,775	1,067	961	2,141	1,335	19,964	2,491	2,871	2,492	4,565	7,545	26,053	8,371	9,007	8,675		
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924.														2,723					2,723	15,413	4,582	5,464	5,367	
Failure to maintain student status.																				52	15	17	17	
Remained longer than permitted.																				1,383	26	192	1,165	
Under Chinese exclusion act.	129					129	349	191	82	18	47	11	476	34	62	115	172	93	458	178	141	139	139	
Geographically excluded classes.							34			1	11	22	207	1	52	44	55	57	156	58	64	34	34	
Contract laborers.	222	21	31	54	51	65	353	116	62	33	69	73	403	152	71	60	54	66	144	27	88	29	29	
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).							704			67	466	171	1,683	328	274	262	345	474	1,535	494	708	333	333	
Likely to become a public charge, professional beggars, and vagrants.	4,890	712	679	1,266	1,370	863	4,196	1,084	721	422	1,155	814	8,081	1,313	1,718	1,194	2,065	1,761	1,938	889	571	478	478	
Other causes.	3,120	586	517	506	1,075	436	1,643	384	202	420	393	244	6,391	663	694	817	1,846	2,371	4,974	2,102	1,762	1,110	1,110	
All causes.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public charges from causes existing prior to entry.	24.4	30.7	29.8	20.6	23.7	18.7	11.3	12.6	9.5	8.7	8.4	16.0	11.1	16.6	12.9	9.2	11.2	8.5	8.3	10.0	7.0	8.1	8.1	
Mentally or physically defective at time of entry.	4.5	3.6	3.7	6.9	3.5	4.7	3.5	3.8	3.9	2.2	2.6	4.6	2.4	3.5	3.1	2.8	2.5	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.4		
Criminal and immoral classes.	18.5	18.4	16.6	19.7	18.7	18.4	24.7	19.8	29.0	27.8	19.2	31.1	16.3	24.8	17.9	19.9	15.1	10.9	13.9	11.8	13.8	15.9		
Miscellaneous classes.	52.6	47.3	49.9	52.8	54.1	58.2	60.5	63.8	57.6	61.3	69.8	48.3	70.2	55.1	68.1	71.2	79.5	76.2	76.8	77.3	74.6	74.6		

1 Includes public charges within 1 year after entry from subsequent causes (96 aliens deported from 1911 to 1917).

TABLE 107.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, fiscal years ended June 30, 1925 to 1928, with comparative per cent, as specified

Classes	Number admitted, fiscal years ended June 30—					Per cent distribution				
	4 years, 1925-1928	1925	1926	1927	1928	4 years, 1925- 1928	1925	1926	1927	1928
All classes, total.....	1,991,824	1,457,086	496,106	538,001	500,631	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Nonimmigrants, total....	344,297	60,203	88,758	95,704	99,632	17.29	13.17	17.89	17.79	19.90
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	19,647	1,950	5,666	5,683	6,348	.99	.43	1.14	1.06	1.27
Temporary visitors for business.....	78,497	14,461	19,951	22,515	21,570	3.94	3.16	4.02	4.19	4.31
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	138,532	20,865	36,663	37,993	43,011	6.96	4.56	7.39	7.06	8.59
In continuous transit through the United States.....	103,840	22,697	25,574	28,312	27,257	5.21	4.97	5.16	5.26	5.44
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	3,781	230	904	1,201	1,446	.19	.05	.18	.22	.29
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	1,032,823	250,912	249,916	284,227	247,768	51.85	54.89	50.38	52.83	49.49
Wives of United States citizens <sup>2</sup> .....	34,690	4,171	6,810	10,084	13,625	1.75	.91	1.37	1.87	2.72
Husbands of United States citizens.....	61				61					
Children of United States citizens <sup>2</sup> .....	27,886	3,046	4,344	8,421	12,075	1.40	.67	.88	1.57	2.41
Returning residents.....	338,798	64,632	83,754	95,910	94,502	17.01	14.14	16.88	17.83	18.88
Natives of nonquota countries <sup>3</sup> .....	607,387	175,069	150,299	158,657	123,362	30.49	38.30	30.30	29.49	24.64
Their wives <sup>2</sup> .....	3,032	623	965	889	555	19.	.17	.23	.20	.15
Their children <sup>2</sup> .....	757	173	190	189	205					
Ministers of religious denominations.....	2,547	694	664	595	594	.29	.32	.27	.30	.24
Wives of ministers.....	1,094	295	235	338	226					
Children of ministers.....	2,036	486	436	721	393					
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	600	187	151	138	124	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04
Wives of professors.....	168	49	39	40	40					
Children of professors.....	99	25	26	21	27					
Students.....	7,031	1,462	1,920	1,833	1,816	.35	.32	.39	.34	.37
Veterans of the World War <sup>4</sup> .....	4,647		72	4,514	61	.33			1.19	.03
Wives of veterans <sup>4</sup> .....	913		3	887	23					
Children of veterans <sup>4</sup> .....	1,008		8	980	20					
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico <sup>5</sup> .....	65			10	55					
American Indians born in Canada <sup>5</sup> .....	4				4					
Quota immigrants, total..	614,704	145,971	157,432	158,070	153,231	30.86	31.94	31.73	29.38	30.61

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 1,349 aliens who arrived prior to July 1, 1924, and were admitted during the fiscal year 1925.

<sup>2</sup> Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

<sup>3</sup> Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America. (Only includes aliens admitted under the act of 1924 as natives of such countries.)

<sup>4</sup> Act approved May 26, 1926.

<sup>5</sup> Act approved Apr. 2, 1928.

TABLE 108.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928 showing sex, age groups, and conjugal condition, as specified<sup>1</sup>

MALE									
Fiscal year	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed
Total, 19 years, 1910-1928	5,603,564	3,169,901	2,363,087	68,597	1,979	799,726	799,070	643	13
1910	674,069	355,699	312,332	5,895	143	61,969	61,969		
1911	509,846	302,374	202,423	4,960	89	60,248	60,226	22	
1912	471,991	276,771	190,675	4,491	54	57,940	57,898	42	
1913	733,083	410,433	317,367	5,205	78	73,061	74,996	62	3
1914	717,829	380,084	331,582	6,075	88	80,918	80,842	75	1
1915	160,021	95,559	61,993	2,421	48	27,000	26,978	22	
1916	157,999	84,127	71,329	2,496	47	24,230	24,179	51	
1917	150,075	85,120	62,033	2,868	54	21,401	24,342	60	2
1918	50,490	28,085	21,150	1,225	30	11,390	11,367	23	
1919	69,573	37,851	29,548	2,121	53	13,699	13,631	68	
1920	205,407	116,848	84,466	4,010	83	42,218	42,172	42	4
1921	374,325	214,929	154,053	5,269	74	75,097	75,013	83	1
1922	117,761	66,002	48,981	2,683	95	31,980	31,966	12	2
1923	261,281	145,393	111,513	4,190	185	46,241	46,227	14	
1924	356,814	200,055	151,095	5,386	278	66,372	66,356	16	
1925	137,725	85,070	50,115	2,466	134	25,327	25,521	6	
1926	146,655	92,178	52,051	2,288	138	23,912	23,897	15	
1927	167,845	103,861	61,312	2,508	164	26,318	26,298	20	
1928	10,775	89,462	49,069	2,100	144	25,202	25,192	10	

FEMALE									
Fiscal year	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed
Total, 19 years, 1910-1928	3,190,851	1,628,022	1,343,451	214,038	5,340	769,071	768,317	724	30
1910	246,992	132,827	101,054	12,965	146	58,540	58,539	1	
1911	250,904	139,145	98,277	13,317	165	57,589	57,581	5	
1912	252,481	141,678	96,759	13,866	178	55,760	55,729	31	
1913	317,651	174,394	125,775	17,237	245	72,097	72,056	40	1
1914	342,030	185,723	136,194	19,837	276	77,703	77,653	45	5
1915	113,697	56,820	49,021	7,753	103	25,982	25,953	26	3
1916	93,757	43,881	42,844	6,917	115	22,840	22,811	29	
1917	97,861	48,308	41,741	7,720	92	23,063	23,020	42	1
1918	38,779	16,528	18,836	3,343	66	9,959	9,915	44	
1919	45,186	16,993	23,810	4,413	60	12,674	12,618	54	2
1920	142,704	61,645	68,122	12,756	187	39,672	39,574	94	4
1921	284,290	146,593	114,957	22,111	329	71,516	71,419	92	5
1922	128,085	66,260	49,329	12,125	371	31,730	31,681	43	6
1923	169,822	82,788	72,817	13,705	512	45,575	45,550	24	1
1924	217,818	94,011	107,242	15,860	705	65,892	65,880	31	1
1925	105,867	51,183	46,805	7,533	345	25,195	25,171	24	
1926	110,486	55,930	46,684	7,390	482	23,435	23,409	26	
1927	115,641	56,247	51,309	7,629	456	25,371	25,358	33	
1928	116,800	57,158	51,375	7,261	506	24,478	24,437	40	1

<sup>1</sup> For years 1910 to 1917, inclusive, figures cover aliens 14 years of age and over, or children under 14 years of age. For total immigrants by years and sex, see Table 92

TABLE 109.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal condition, as specified*<sup>1</sup>

Fiscal year	All ages			Under 14 years of age (male and female)
	Total	Male	Female	
Total, 8 years, 1910-1917.....	1, 144, 039	776, 936	367, 103	84, 522
1910.....	156, 467	111, 235	45, 232	8, 109
1911.....	151, 713	103, 349	48, 364	9, 171
1912.....	178, 983	123, 259	55, 724	12, 248
1913.....	229, 335	161, 771	67, 564	17, 651
1914.....	184, 601	123, 415	61, 186	15, 247
1915.....	107, 544	64, 834	42, 710	9, 996
1916.....	67, 922	44, 339	23, 583	6, 339
1917.....	67, 474	44, 734	22, 740	5, 761

## MALE

Fiscal year	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed
Total, 11 years, 1918-1928.....	1, 117, 089	408, 920	683, 528	23, 196	1, 445	63, 063	62, 961	99	3
1918.....	78, 157	21, 376	55, 606	1, 132	43	3, 074	3, 067	7	.....
1919.....	69, 214	29, 990	37, 602	1, 555	67	3, 551	3, 537	13	1
1920.....	137, 752	59, 614	75, 601	2, 459	78	7, 603	7, 581	22	.....
1921.....	113, 424	42, 341	68, 799	2, 203	81	7, 647	7, 638	9	.....
1922.....	73, 505	27, 097	44, 672	1, 654	82	5, 531	5, 525	6	.....
1923.....	88, 885	34, 023	52, 809	1, 954	99	7, 055	7, 052	2	1
1924.....	107, 257	37, 718	67, 118	2, 248	173	7, 150	7, 148	2	.....
1925.....	99, 604	34, 998	62, 175	2, 271	160	5, 242	5, 228	14	.....
1926.....	116, 881	41, 326	72, 716	2, 658	181	5, 368	5, 360	8	.....
1927.....	121, 620	42, 017	76, 725	2, 644	234	5, 659	5, 649	9	1
1928.....	110, 790	38, 420	69, 705	2, 418	247	5, 183	5, 176	7	.....

## FEMALE

Total, 11 years, 1918-1928.....	519, 106	193, 929	278, 010	45, 072	2, 095	60, 159	60, 046	108	5
1918.....	17, 085	5, 750	9, 491	1, 816	28	2, 919	2, 914	5	.....
1919.....	19, 744	6, 380	11, 319	2, 016	29	3, 380	3, 362	14	4
1920.....	39, 409	13, 700	22, 280	3, 347	82	6, 811	6, 794	17	.....
1921.....	44, 875	16, 984	24, 168	3, 620	103	6, 989	6, 973	16	.....
1922.....	38, 718	14, 428	20, 766	3, 390	134	5, 195	5, 188	7	.....
1923.....	47, 541	18, 198	25, 153	4, 028	162	7, 006	7, 003	3	.....
1924.....	51, 045	19, 035	27, 415	4, 398	197	6, 954	6, 941	13	.....
1925.....	54, 017	20, 530	28, 276	4, 934	277	5, 258	5, 249	9	.....
1926.....	64, 086	24, 165	33, 822	5, 744	355	5, 283	5, 273	10	.....
1927.....	70, 172	26, 778	37, 143	5, 920	331	5, 375	5, 367	8	.....
1928.....	72, 414	27, 981	38, 177	5, 859	397	4, 989	4, 982	6	1

<sup>1</sup> Prior to 1918 separate figures not available showing sex by conjugal condition and age. For total non-immigrants by years see Table 78.

TABLE 110.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal condition, as specified*<sup>1</sup>

Fiscal year	All ages			Under 14 years of age (male and female)
	Total	Male	Female	
Total 8 years, 1910-1917.....	1,843,008	1,486,874	356,134	90,687
1910.....	202,436	154,842	47,594	13,741
1911.....	295,666	238,922	56,744	15,889
1912.....	333,262	275,970	57,292	13,026
1913.....	308,190	251,808	56,382	13,245
1914.....	303,338	242,208	61,130	13,117
1915.....	204,074	168,072	36,002	10,453
1916.....	129,765	106,625	23,140	6,131
1917.....	66,277	48,427	17,850	5,085

## MALE

Fiscal year	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed
Total, 11 years, 1918-1928.....	1,050,385	324,046	712,524	13,558	257	36,480	36,279	201	.....
1918.....	66,284	33,530	31,850	898	6	5,068	5,051	17	.....
1919.....	97,291	27,411	68,770	1,098	12	3,876	3,837	39	.....
1920.....	232,338	50,477	180,127	1,719	15	5,410	5,343	67	.....
1921.....	183,444	51,278	129,883	2,262	21	5,690	5,645	45	.....
1922.....	138,241	44,587	91,513	2,105	36	4,982	4,974	8	.....
1923.....	52,432	18,476	32,999	937	20	2,320	2,319	1	.....
1924.....	55,425	19,122	35,404	881	18	1,888	1,884	4	.....
1925.....	68,642	21,487	46,182	944	29	2,223	2,220	3	.....
1926.....	53,297	19,122	33,210	937	28	1,692	1,689	3	.....
1927.....	50,028	18,016	31,111	867	34	1,508	1,499	9	.....
1928.....	52,963	20,540	31,475	910	38	1,823	1,818	5	.....

## FEMALE

Total, 11 years, 1918-1928.....	310,508	80,008	213,461	16,797	242	34,261	34,133	126	2
1918.....	18,439	5,408	11,525	1,496	10	4,794	4,772	22	.....
1919.....	18,879	5,657	11,886	1,335	1	3,476	3,457	19	.....
1920.....	45,272	10,972	32,547	1,739	14	5,295	5,277	18	.....
1921.....	53,454	11,120	40,276	2,032	26	5,130	5,111	19	.....
1922.....	50,972	9,142	39,605	2,191	34	4,517	4,495	21	1
1923.....	24,479	6,791	16,179	1,485	24	2,219	2,214	4	1
1924.....	17,647	5,160	11,437	1,034	16	1,829	1,828	1	.....
1925.....	19,672	5,348	13,082	1,218	24	2,191	2,187	4	.....
1926.....	20,348	6,528	12,343	1,445	32	1,655	1,652	3	.....
1927.....	20,352	6,761	12,186	1,370	35	1,478	1,472	6	.....
1928.....	20,994	7,121	12,395	1,452	26	1,677	1,668	9	.....

<sup>1</sup> Prior to 1918 separate figures not available showing sex by conjugal condition and age. For total emigrants by years and sex, see Table 93.

TABLE 111.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1910 to 1928, showing sex, age groups, and conjugal conditions as specified*<sup>1</sup>

Fiscal year	All ages			Under 14 years of age (male and female)
	Total	Male	Female	
Total 8 years, 1910-1917.....	1,688,006	1,218,610	469,396	98,865
1910.....	177,982	125,051	52,928	9,910
1911.....	222,549	161,372	61,177	11,286
1912.....	282,030	204,762	77,268	15,567
1913.....	303,734	225,961	77,773	17,123
1914.....	330,467	241,057	89,410	18,798
1915.....	186,100	133,713	46,387	10,810
1916.....	111,042	74,350	36,692	9,010
1917.....	50,102	32,341	17,761	6,301

## MALE

	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed
Total 11 years, 1918-1928.....	996,863	356,126	618,405	12,052	280	51,020	50,882	135	3
1918.....	78,955	24,704	53,709	535	7	2,553	2,546	7	.....
1919.....	67,768	33,004	34,112	646	6	3,158	3,130	27	1
1920.....	91,096	32,169	58,040	936	11	5,868	5,848	18	2
1921.....	118,168	45,179	71,794	1,182	13	6,738	6,721	17	.....
1922.....	92,265	33,472	57,695	1,074	24	4,976	4,967	9	.....
1923.....	69,968	24,691	44,264	1,000	13	4,216	4,210	6	.....
1924.....	87,953	32,266	54,595	1,069	23	4,561	4,557	4	.....
1925.....	81,913	27,316	53,597	983	17	4,050	4,044	6	.....
1926.....	88,544	29,639	58,053	1,216	36	4,486	4,482	4	.....
1927.....	106,294	39,413	65,175	1,659	47	5,275	5,251	24	.....
1928.....	113,539	44,333	67,371	1,752	83	5,139	5,126	13	.....

## FEMALE

	16 years of age and over					Under 16 years of age			
	Total	Single	Married	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed
Total 11 years, 1918-1928.....	479,636	163,639	294,045	21,417	535	48,263	48,134	126	3
1918.....	14,937	4,829	9,531	569	8	2,238	2,235	3	.....
1919.....	18,886	5,641	12,272	960	13	2,897	2,875	20	2
1920.....	37,344	12,245	23,656	1,424	19	5,439	5,420	18	1
1921.....	47,600	15,826	29,949	1,810	15	5,807	5,793	14	.....
1922.....	44,789	15,300	27,460	1,992	37	4,642	4,625	17	.....
1923.....	40,836	14,725	24,177	1,889	45	4,116	4,111	5	.....
1924.....	43,108	14,413	26,767	1,881	47	4,334	4,328	6	.....
1925.....	42,686	13,994	26,774	1,877	41	4,113	4,105	8	.....
1926.....	53,630	17,725	32,868	2,358	79	4,303	4,300	3	.....
1927.....	63,261	22,481	37,467	3,212	101	5,312	5,293	19	.....
1928.....	73,159	26,460	43,124	3,445	130	5,062	5,019	13	.....

<sup>1</sup> Prior to 1918 separate figures not available showing sex by conjugal condition and age. For total non-emigrants by years, see Table 79.

TABLE 112.—Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1928, by ports

Port	Number admitted from all insulars during—						Total number admitted, 1908-1928, from—				
	Total, 3 years, 1908-1910	Total, 10 years, 1911-1920	Total, 5 years, fiscal years, 1921-1925	Fiscal year—			Hawaii	Porto Rico	Philip- pine Is- lands	Virgin Is- lands	Grand total
				1926	1927	1928					
All ports.....	4,884	26,455	12,053	2,215	2,517	3,210	30,291	16,665	2,422	1,956	51,334
New York, N. Y.....	1,442	8,340	5,124	908	1,057	1,643	16	16,536	15	1,947	18,514
Philadelphia, Pa.....		1	1	3		3	2	6			8
Baltimore, Md.....			8	1	3	1		11		2	13
Newport News, Va.....		1								1	1
Norfolk, Va.....		4			1			3	2		5
Charleston, S. C.....		15						15			15
Jacksonville, Fla.....		2						2			2
Tampa, Fla.....			1			2		3			3
Mobile, Ala.....			1					1			1
New Orleans, La.....	4	56	10	4	3			77			77
Galveston, Tex.....		7	2					11			11
San Francisco, Calif.....	3,399	16,023	5,696	885	923	916	26,488		1,380	4	27,872
Portland, Ore.....		6	5		2		6		6	1	13
Seattle, Wash.....	30	708	119	19	21	16	148		765		913
Canadian Pacific.....	9	1,282	341	32	44	78	1,544		242		1,786
Mexican border seaports.....		10	745	363	461	521	2,087		12	1	2,100

1,236 aliens were admitted to Hawaii and 836 to Porto Rico from continental United States; 6 aliens to Hawaii from the Philippine Islands; and 190 to Porto Rico from the Virgin Islands, during the fiscal year 1928.

TABLE 113.—Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions, and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1928, as specified

Port	Total 10 years, 1919-1928	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
All ports, total.....	38,233	2,513	3,472	4,270	3,417	3,364	3,658	3,723	3,997	4,578	5,241
Mainland to insulars, total.....	17,224	1,001	1,667	1,814	1,645	1,481	1,504	1,823	1,871	2,207	2,211
New York, N. Y.....	8,730	612	1,020	977	861	740	735	818	920	986	1,061
Baltimore, Md.....	3						1			2	
New Orleans, La.....	36			7	3	4	7		5	5	5
Other Atlantic and other Gulf ports.....	4		2				1			1	
San Francisco, Calif.....	6,486	365	578	749	713	574	581	740	655	799	732
Seattle, Wash.....	361	10	18	15	18	36	57	39	49	64	35
Canadian Pacific.....	351	14	48	66	48	28	4	25	22	47	49
Mexican border seaports.....	1,253		1		2	99	118	181	220	303	329
Insular to mainland, total.....	19,098	1,329	1,592	2,230	1,619	1,716	1,994	1,719	1,918	2,151	2,830
Hawaii to mainland.....	10,475	587	778	1,309	867	1,014	1,267	926	1,179	1,245	1,303
Porto Rico to mainland.....	8,623	742	814	921	752	702	727	793	739	906	1,527
Insular to insular, total.....	1,911	183	213	226	153	167	160	181	208	220	200
Hawaii to Philippine Islands.....	110	8	11	16	9	9	9	15	13	6	14
Porto Rico to Virgin Islands.....	1,801	175	202	210	144	158	151	166	195	214	186

<sup>1</sup> Figures covering departures from Virgin Islands or from Philippine Islands to mainland or to insulars not available.







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 983 7

MAY 7 1929

